

# MONTHLY BULLETIN OF STATISTICS

Chinese/Portuguese version of this publication is also available.

For more information, please contact our  
Documentation and Information Centre

17<sup>th</sup> Floor Dynasty Plaza,  
411-417 Alameda Dr. Carlos d' Assumpção, Macao  
Telephone: 8399 5311  
Fax: 2830 7825

E-Mail : [info@dsec.gov.mo](mailto:info@dsec.gov.mo)  
Website : [www.dsec.gov.mo](http://www.dsec.gov.mo)

## Official Statistics

Reproduction of these data is allowed provided the source is quoted

**MAY  
2009**

Published by: DSEC

Macao, June 2009

Composed & designed by: DSEC

Printed by: DSEC

## INDEX

SOURCES OF INFORMATION .....	7
METHODOLOGICAL INFORMATION AND CONCEPTS.....	9
SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS.....	13
<b>I - CLIMATE</b>	
1 - METEOROLOGICAL HIGHLIGHTS.....	15
<b>II – DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIAL STATISTICS</b>	
2 - GENERAL INDICATORS.....	16
<b>A - DEMOGRAPHY</b>	
3 - LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP OF MOTHER.....	17
4 - LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER AND WEIGHT AT BIRTH .....	18
5 - FETAL MORTALITY BY DURATION OF PREGNANCY .....	18
6 - MORTALITY BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH AND GENDER.....	19-20
7 - MORTALITY BY AGE GROUP AND GENDER .....	21
8 - MARRIAGE BY AGE GROUP OF THE COUPLE.....	22
9 - MARRIAGE BY PROPERTY ARRANGEMENT AND MARITAL STATUS BEFORE MARRIAGE OF THE MALE .....	22
10 - PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO RESIDE IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY OF ISSUANCE OF IDENTITY DOCUMENT .....	23
11 - CHINESE IMMIGRANTS WITH "ONE-WAY EXIT PERMIT" .....	24-25
12 - RETURN OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECK-POINT .....	26
13 - DEPARTURE OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECK-POINT.....	26
<b>B - LAW AND ORDER</b>	
14 - CRIMINAL OFFENCES BY TYPE .....	27
15 - PRISONER TURN-OVER BY GENDER .....	28
16 - INCIDENTS HANDLED BY FIRE BRIGADE.....	28
<b>C - EMPLOYMENT</b>	
17 - LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND UNDEREMPLOYMENT RATE.....	29

18 - BALANCE OF NON-RESIDENT WORKERS IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY OF ISSUANCE OF IDENTITY DOCUMENT .....	30
--	----

**D - OTHER SOCIAL STATISTICS**

19 - TIME OF LEAVING HOME AND MEANS OF TRANSPORT USED OF MACAO POPULATION .....	31
--	----

**III – ECONOMIC STATISTICS**

20 - GENERAL INDICATORS.....	32
------------------------------	----

**A - CONSUMPTION**

21 - COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX.....	33
22 - VOLUME OF WATER INVOICED.....	33
23 - AVERAGE IMPORT AND WHOLESALE PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS .....	34-36
24 - AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS.....	37-38
25 - LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED .....	39

**B - EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE**

26 - PRINCIPAL INDICATORS OF EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE .....	39
27 - IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL DIVISIONS OF SITC REV.4 .....	40
28 - EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE .....	41
29 - DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE.....	42
30 - RE-EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE.....	43
31 - IMPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY .....	44
32 - EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY .....	45
33 - DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY.....	46
34 - RE-EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY .....	47

**C - GAMING AND TOURISM**

35 - GROSS GAMING REVENUE (GRATUITIES EXCLUDED).....	48
36 - VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE.....	49
37 - VISITOR ARRIVALS IN PACKAGE TOUR BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE .....	50
38 - HOTELS IN OPERATION, AVAILABLE ROOMS AND OCCUPANCY RATE.....	51

39 - OVERNIGHT GUESTS AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY .....	52
--	----

**D - CONSTRUCTION**

40 - BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR .....	53
41 - UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR.....	53
42 - BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR .....	54
43 - UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR .....	54
44 - UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR .....	55
45 - UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR.....	55
46 - BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS .....	56
47 - VALUE OF BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS .....	57
48 - NUMBER OF BUYERS OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY END-USE OF UNIT AND BUYER'S STATUS AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS .....	58
49 - VALUE OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY END-USE OF UNIT AND BUYER'S STATUS AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS .....	58
50 - IMPORTS OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS.....	59

**E - ENERGY**

51 - ELECTRICITY .....	59
52 - FUELS.....	60-61

**F - REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS**

53 - DEEDS NOTARIZED BY TYPE .....	62
54 - TRANSACTIONS OF REAL ESTATE BY DECLARED VALUE .....	62
55 - MORTGAGE LOANS BY CREDIT VALUE.....	63
56 - NEWLY INCORPORATED COMPANIES BY CAPITAL .....	63
57 - NEW COMPANIES INCORPORATED BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION.....	64

**IV – TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS STATISTICS**

58 - GENERAL INDICATORS.....	65
------------------------------	----

**A - TRANSPORT**

59 - LICENSED VEHICLES BY TYPE .....	66
60 - NEW REGISTRATIONS BY VEHICLE TYPE.....	66

61 - TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS.....	67
62 - MOVEMENT OF CONTAINERS.....	67
63 - COMMERCIAL FLIGHT MOVEMENTS AT THE MACAO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT BY ORIGIN.....	68

## **B - COMMUNICATIONS**

64 - TELECOMMUNICATIONS.....	68
------------------------------	----

## **V – PUBLIC ACCOUNTS**

65 - GENERAL INDICATORS.....	69
66 - PUBLIC REVENUE BY PRINCIPAL CATEGORIES.....	70
67 - PUBLIC REVENUES BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION.....	71
68 - PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION.....	72-73
69 - PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION.....	74
70 - PUBLIC INVESTMENT EXPENDITURE.....	75

## **VI – MONETARY STATISTICS**

71 - GENERAL INDICATORS.....	76
72 - MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY.....	77-78
73 - MONEY SUPPLY (M2) AND COMPONENTS.....	78
74 - RESIDENTS' DEPOSITS BY CURRENCY.....	79
75 - DOMESTIC CREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR BY CURRENCY.....	80
76 - RESIDENTS' TIME DEPOSITS.....	81
77 - DOMESTIC LOANS AND ADVANCES TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR.....	81
78 - CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS.....	82
79 - CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES.....	83
80 - FOREIGN ASSETS OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS.....	84-85
81 - FOREIGN LIABILITIES OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS.....	86
82 - LOAN-TO-DEPOSIT RATIOS OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS.....	87
83 - MONETARY BILLS.....	87-88
84 - AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATES OF PATACA.....	89
85 - INTEREST RATES OF DEPOSITS IN PATACA.....	90
86 - MACAO INTERBANK OFFERED RATES.....	90

## SOURCES OF INFORMATION

The information contained in the tables of the Monthly Bulletin of Statistics was directly generated from the surveys conducted by the Statistics and Census Service (DSEC), from the administrative records held by other government departments and entities or from special inquiries.

### *CLIMATE*

#### **Table 1**

Meteorological and Geophysical Bureau

### *DEMOGRAPHY*

#### **Tables 3 to 9**

DSEC Questionnaires completed by Centro Hospitalar Conde S. Januário, Hospital Kiang-Wu and the Civil Affairs Registry

#### **Tables 10 to 13**

Public Security Police Forces

### *LAW AND ORDER*

#### **Tables 14 to 16**

Security Forces Coordination Office and the Macao Prison

### *EMPLOYMENT*

#### **Table 17**

DSEC – Employment Survey

#### **Table 18**

Public Security Police Forces

### *OTHER SOCIAL STATISTICS*

#### **Table 19**

DSEC – Employment Survey

### *CONSUMPTION*

#### **Table 21**

DSEC – Consumer Price Survey

#### **Table 22**

General Office for Civic and Municipal Affairs Bureau (1/1/2002)

#### **Table 23**

DSEC – External Merchandise Trade Statistics and Survey on wholesale prices of fresh food

#### **Table 24**

DSEC – Consumer Price Survey

#### **Table 25**

Macao Slaughterhouse Co. Ltd.

### *EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE*

#### **Tables 26 to 34**

Duplicates of trade licenses and declarations from the Macao Customs Services (1/11/2001)

### *GAMING AND TOURISM*

#### **Table 35**

Gaming Inspection and Coordination Bureau

**Table 36**

Public Security Police Force

**Table 37**

DSEC – Monthly Survey of Travel Agencies

**Tables 38 to 39**

DSEC – Monthly Survey of Hotels and Similar Establishments

*CONSTRUCTION***Tables 40 to 45**

Lands, Public Works and Transport Bureau

**Tables 46 and 49**

Financial Services Bureau

**Table 50**

DSEC – External Merchandise Trade Statistics

*ENERGY***Table 51**

Macao Electricity Co. Ltd.

**Table 52**

DSEC - External Merchandise Trade Statistics, Energy Survey and Price Survey of Consumer Price Index.

*REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS***Tables 53 to 55**

Registration records from the Public Notary and private notaries and the property register related to mortgage credit

**Tables 56 and 57**

Prior to 2000, information was obtained from the questionnaires of DSEC completed by the Public Notary and private notaries. From 2000, the data are provided by the Businesses and Vehicles Registry.

*TRANSPORT***Tables 59 to 60**

Transport Bureau

**Table 61**

Public Security Police Force

**Table 62**

Macao Customs Services (1/11/2001)

**Table 63**

ADA – Administration of Airports Ltd.

*COMMUNICATIONS***Table 64**

Macao Telecommunications Co. Ltd. and Bureau of Telecommunication Regulation.

*PUBLIC ACCOUNTS***Tables 66 to 70**

Financial Services Bureau

*MONETARY STATISTICS***Tables 72 to 86**

Monetary Authority of Macao

## METHODOLOGICAL INFORMATION AND CONCEPTS

### *DEMOGRAPHY*

**Live births:** Upon occurrence of each live birth at the hospitals, Centro Hospitalar Conde S. Januário and Hospital Kiang Wu send corresponding records to the Statistics and Census Service. In addition, the Civil Affairs Registry send complementary information to the Statistics and Census Service (DSEC) to ensure statistical coverage.

**Mortality and fetal mortality:** The information is based on the duplicates of certificates of mortality and fetal mortality, provided by the Civil Affairs Registry. Verification of classifying causes of death is carried out by the Health Bureau.

**Marriage:** The information is obtained from the records of marriage registration provided by the Civil Affairs Registry.

**Chinese immigrants with "One-way Exit Permit", persons authorized to reside in Macao and non-resident workers:** Information is provided by the Public Security Police Force. The Statistics and Census Service collates the relevant information and defines the format for publication.

All the above information refers to the actual date of event, except for that on marriage, which refers to the date of registration.

### *CONSUMER PRICE INDEX*

Consumer Price Index (CPI) is derived from the results of the following 2 surveys of DSEC: Household Budget Survey, conducted between September 2002 and September 2003, to obtain the consumption pattern of households; and the regular Consumer Price Survey to obtain the latest retail prices of goods and services for the compilation of CPI.

CPI reflects the price changes of a fixed “basket” of representative goods and services consumed by households.

### *WHOLESALE PRICES OF FRESH FOOD ITEMS*

Wholesale price is the price at which a wholesaler directly trades a certain quantity of merchandise to a retailer. Information of fresh food wholesale prices in this survey is obtained from the wholesalers in Nam Yue Wholesale Market and areas around Rua do Teatro as well as Rua da Tercena. Wholesale prices of vegetables, live poultry, eggs and fresh fruits are regularly collected from them. The respective price information on livestock and rice is collected from major wholesalers in Macao.

### *RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD ITEMS*

Retail price is the price at which a retailer sells the merchandise to a final consumer. Information of retail prices of food items is obtained from the Consumer Price Survey.

## **1. Data collection**

- 1.1. The external merchandise trade statistics are based on information given by the importers and exporters in the trade licenses and declarations.
- 1.2. The Macao Customs Services is responsible for ensuring the information written on the trade licenses and declarations corresponds to the actual goods.
- 1.3. Statistical copies of the trade licenses and declarations are sent to the External Trade Statistics division of the Statistics and Census Service by the Macao Customs Services, the next day after each external trade operation.

## **2. Trade Type**

The major trade types in this publication are as follows:

- 2.1. Imports: The entry of any commodities into the territory, except re-imports and transit.
- 2.2. Exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities, except temporary exports and transit.
  - 2.2.1. Domestic exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities with the origin of Macao.
  - 2.2.2. Re-exports: The outgoing from the territory of any commodities previously imported, without any transformation or even with transformation, but do not obtain the origin of the territory.

## **3. Commodity classification**

Classifications adopted in this publication are as follows:

- 3.1. "Standard International Trade Classification, Rev.4 – SITC Rev.4" is a nomenclature drafted by the United Nations for international comparison of trade statistics;
- 3.2. "Classification by main groups of merchandises" is established with reference to the Nomenclature for the external trade of Macao/Harmonized system launched on January 1, 2007 for analyzing the structure of exported goods.

## **4. Country of origin and Country of destination**

- 4.1. Country of origin: Imports are recorded according to the country of origin, i.e. the country or territory where the agricultural produce was grown, the minerals were mined and manufactured articles were manufactured either wholly or partly. If partly, it is considered that the country or territory of origin is the country or territory responsible for the last phase of the manufacturing operation before the merchandise takes its final form. Repacking, reclassification and mixing are not considered as a transformation operation.
- 4.2. Country of destination: Exports are recorded according to the country of destination, i.e. the final country or territory to which the goods are delivered, whether or not the transports have been interrupted, and without the commercial transaction in the intermediate country or territory.

## **5. Value**

- 5.1. The imports and exports values are presented in MOP thousand.
- 5.2. The imports values refer to the "Cost, insurance and freight (c.i.f.)" value which represents the cost of the goods on arrival in Macao including insurance, freight, commissions and all other costs.

5.3. The exports values refer to the "Free on board (f.o.b.)" value which represents the selling price of the goods to the customer abroad, including local transportation costs, local insurance charge, documentation fees, commissions, etc.

### *TOURISM*

**Available rooms** – Total number of guestrooms less those occupied by establishment personnel, under repair or renovation, and used for other purposes.

$$\text{Occupancy rate} = \frac{\text{Rooms occupied by guests}}{\text{Available rooms}} \times 100$$

$$\text{Average length of stay} = \frac{\text{Total length of stay of overnight guests}}{\text{Checked-in guests}}$$

### *CONSTRUCTION*

**Extension of buildings:** It is the work performed on existing buildings to increase the number of floors (vertical extension) or the surface area of floors (horizontal extension) .

**Gross floor area:** The sum of the area of each floor of the building measured to the outer surface of the outer walls including the area of the lobbies, stairs, lifts landings and communal spaces.

**Base area:** It is the land area occupied by the building.

**Apparent cement consumption:** It is the total quantity of cement imported (except clinker cement 《clinker》 ) and cement sold by local manufacturer.

**Building:** It is an independent structure with one division or more, roofed and delimited by exterior or interior walls. In construction statistics, only formal buildings are included.

**Classification of building by end-use:** End-use of a building is determined by the activity which occupies 70% or more of the gross floor area of the building.

**Residential:** Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for residential purpose.

**Residential and others:** At least 50% but less than 70% of the gross floor area is intended for residential purpose.

**Commercial and Offices:** Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for commercial or office purpose.

**Industrial:** Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for industrial purpose.

**Other uses:** Not less than 70% of the gross floor area of the building is intended for other uses.

**Unit:** Division(s) or annex of a permanent building. Each unit has independent entrance of access to the common area of the building, can be legally registered with the property registry and can be independently transacted.

**New building:** It refers to those building units entitled to property tax exemption or those with completion year of construction equal to or less than 4 years, as stipulated in a) and b) of item 1 under article 9 of the Regulation of Urban Property Tax currently in force, which prescribes the following as new building:

- 1) In Macao Peninsula, residential and/or commercial units built up to 4 years and industrial units built up to 5 years.
- 2) In Islands, the residential and/or commercial units built up to 6 years and industrial units built up to 10 years.

**Old building:** Old building includes the following:

- 1) In Macao Peninsula, the residential and/or commercial units built more than 4 years and industrial units built more than 5 years.
- 2) In Islands, the residential and/or commercial units built more than 6 years and industrial units built more than 10 years.

**Intermediate transfer of title:** The transfer of immovable property whose full transfer of ownership has not completed. With fiscal effects, payment of stamp duty tax of 0.5% for transfer of property produces legal effects for the respective transaction of the residential unit of a building.

## *ENERGY*

**Gross production of electricity:** Total production of electricity before the deduction of any consumption or losses.

**Electricity plant consumption and losses:** Electricity consumption and losses within the plant, auxiliary facilities and major transformers during electricity generation.

**Net production of electricity:** It is the balance of gross production of electricity, less the electricity plant consumption and losses.

**Imports:** Energy imported in primary or by-product form, excluding direct transit.

**Exports:** Energy sold abroad.

**Gross available supply:** It is the sum of net production, net imports and local purchases of electricity.

**Consumption of electricity:** It is the sum of sales, free supply and producers' own consumption of electricity.

**Sales:** Electricity sold by CEM to the final consumers.

## SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

-	Absolute value equals zero
..	Not applicable
p	Provisional figures
0 <sup>#</sup>	Magnitude less than half of the unit employed
r	Revised figures
#	Confidential data
~	No figure provided
MOP	Macao Pataca
'000	Thousand
No	Number
MF	Male and female
F	Female
M	Male
%	Percentage
kg	Kilogram
tonne	Tonne
km/h	Kilometre per hour
L	Litre
kWh	Kilowatt-hour
hPa	Atmospheric pressure
n.e.s.	Not elsewhere specified
ICD	International Classification of Diseases

NOTES: Due to rounding, the totals may not correspond to the sums of the partial figures.  
The figures presented are subject to regular revisions as and when required.

白頁

**Página vazia**

**Blank page**

# I - CLIMATE

## 1. METEOROLOGICAL HIGHLIGHTS <sup>a</sup>

Year/Month	Atmospheric pressure	Air temperature					Relative humidity		
		Monthly mean	Mean maximum	Mean minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Mean value at 9h	Mean value at 15h	Mean value at 21h
	hPa	°C					%		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2008 Apr.	1 012.9	22.5	24.9	21.0	29.7	16.0	88	79	88
May	1 008.8	24.9	27.6	22.9	31.4	19.2	84	75	86
Jun.	1 006.7	26.2	28.3	24.5	33.8	22.2	89	84	90
Jul.	1 006.3	27.9	30.7	25.7	36.3	23.0	82	75	85
Aug.	1 006.5	27.8	30.7	25.7	35.0	22.2	81	73	85
Sept.	1 007.7	28.6	32.8	25.8	37.8	23.1	64	55	70
Oct.	1 013.9	25.8	29.6	23.8	32.1	21.7	69	61	75
Nov.	1 017.9	21.2	24.9	18.6	30.7	11.9	61	48	62
Dec.	1 019.7	17.6	21.6	14.6	27.1	8.2	59	45	58
2009 Jan.	1 021.8	14.2	18.6	11.3	27.2	7.7	61	46	61
Feb.	1 015.1	19.8	23.9	17.8	28.2	14.0	78	67	82
Mar.	1 015.0	18.3	21.2	16.3	27.1	10.7	86	77	84
Apr.	1 012.4	21.2	24.2	19.2	30.3	15.4	74	69	81

Year/Month	Wind			Mean cloudiness	Sunshine		Rainfall		Total evaporation
	Prevailing direction	Number of observations	Mean speed		Duration	Percentage	Total	Daily maximum	
			km/h	tenth					h
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2008 Apr.	SE	183	13.5	8.3	73.2	19.3	154.6	114.4	41.4
May	SE	196	12.7	7.4	114.6	28.1	192.4	72.6	54.3
Jun.	S	254	13.6	8.3	86.4	21.4	1 204.0	235.0	38.6
Jul.	S	239	10.4	6.6	201.8	48.8	504.6	92.4	64.4
Aug.	S	161	11.2	6.5	240.1	60.1	288.0	66.0	66.8
Sept.	NNE	106	12.2	6.1	204.6	55.4	164.6	72.6	96.0
Oct.	E	185	13.2	6.0	173.7	48.0	207.2	182.8	79.7
Nov.	NNE	319	18.5	4.2	200.2	60.1	7.2	7.2	115.8
Dec.	NNE	319	15.6	4.4	174.1	51.9	5.4	3.0	115.1
2009 Jan.	NNS	285	16.2	3.9	187.8	55.3	0.6	0.6	103.4
Feb.	SE	156	9.9	6.6	108.8	34.0	202.0	0.8	43.9
Mar.	NNE	143	12.4	9.0	50.4	13.5	143.8	43.4	35.6
Apr.	E	231	12.8	8.1	101.5	26.8	175.8	118.2	70.0

<sup>a</sup> Meteorological data recorded at the Big Taipa Hill Monitoring Station.

## II - DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIAL STATISTICS

### 2. GENERAL INDICATORS

Year/Month	Live births		Fetal mortality	Mortality		Marriage	No.
	MF	M		MF	M		
	1	2		3	4		5
2006	4 058	2 113	13	1 566	887	2 100	
2007	4 537	2 342	13	1 545	840	2 047	
2008	4 717	2 475	15	1 756	971	2 778	
2008 Mar.	343	188	2	178	99	266	
Apr.	337	199	-	131	82	234	
May	376	204	1	133	66	254	
Jun.	380	199	-	127	69	254	
Jul.	371	215	2	136	68	242	
Aug.	401	205	5	139	70	197	
Sept.	449	213	2	133	82	306	
Oct.	433	214	1	134	82	152	
Nov.	465	248	-	135	76	203	
Dec.	429	218	1	172	98	252	
2009 Jan.	394	218	1	185 <sup>r</sup>	102 <sup>r</sup>	170	
Feb.	344	180	4 <sup>r</sup>	147 <sup>r</sup>	84 <sup>r</sup>	224	
Mar.	379	201	2	127	77	241	
Jan.-Mar.	1 117	599	7	459	263	635	
Variation 2009/2008 (%)							
Mar.	10.50	6.91	0.00	-28.65	-22.22	-9.40	
Jan.-Mar.	3.81	6.96	133.33	-11.05	-5.40	-7.16	

Year/Month	Persons authorized to reside in Macao	Non-resident workers		Chinese immigrants with "One-way Exit Permit"	Criminal offences
		Entered	Balance		
		8	9		
2006	~	52 409	64 673	2 800	10 855
2007	6 115	62 206	85 207	2 221	12 921
2008	7 917	65 905	92 161	2 280	13 864
2008 Apr.	532	6 102	92 413	203	1 242
May	486	6 394	95 471	185	1 217
Jun.	1 344	7 048	98 505	327	1 124
Jul.	625	7 011	101 195	211	1 226
Aug.	652	6 001	103 153	227	1 014
Sept.	820	5 586	104 281	183	990
Oct.	650	4 176	101 752	130	1 235
Nov.	758	3 967	95 574	99	1 203
Dec.	398	4 346	92 161	200	1 268
2009 Jan.	489	3 363	90 203	144	1 109
Feb.	378	2 642	89 331	235	1 040
Mar.	721	2 858	87 789	226	1 149
Apr.	800	3 270	86 578	292	~
Jan.-Apr.	2 388	12 133	..	897	~
Variation 2009/2008 (%)					
Apr.	50.38	-46.41	-6.31	43.84	~
Jan.-Apr.	9.34	-43.24	..	24.93	~

## A - DEMOGRAPHY

### 3. LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER AND AGE GROUP OF MOTHER

No.

Year/Month	Total		Age group and gender									
			Less than 15		15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	4 058	2 113	-	-	82	40	691	348	1 128	577	1 340	716
2007	4 537	2 342	-	-	75	41	833	430	1 312	638	1 391	721
2008	4 717	2 475	1	1	67	41	871	436	1 462	761	1 347	732
2008 Mar.	343	188	-	-	4	-	52	26	97	49	118	66
Apr.	337	199	-	-	6	4	53	32	98	54	105	63
May	376	204	-	-	7	6	88	39	105	64	98	60
Jun.	380	199	-	-	4	2	73	36	129	74	95	48
Jul.	371	215	-	-	7	4	66	38	106	57	101	66
Aug.	401	205	1	1	6	4	68	31	134	69	113	60
Sept.	449	213	-	-	5	3	100	54	140	63	108	48
Oct.	433	214	-	-	4	3	73	33	141	74	142	68
Nov.	465	248	-	-	5	2	97	51	135	68	141	80
Dec.	429	218	-	-	6	4	73	35	137	71	122	62
2009 Jan.	394	218	-	-	4	3	77	40	135	70	107	59
Feb.	344	180	-	-	2	-	62	31	113	65	103	54
Mar.	379	201	1	-	1	1	73	32	129	73	97	49
Jan.-Mar.	1 117	599	1	-	7	4	212	103	377	208	307	162

Year/Month	Age group and gender										
	35-39		40-44		45-49		50 and over		Unknown		
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
2006		674	356	133	71	7	3	3	2	-	-
2007		771	424	148	83	7	5	-	-	-	-
2008		806	420	155	81	7	2	1	1	-	-
2008 Mar.		60	38	12	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apr.		67	42	7	3	-	-	1	1	-	-
May		66	30	12	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun.		67	33	12	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul.		67	39	22	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
Aug.		68	35	11	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept.		78	37	16	6	2	2	-	-	-	-
Oct.		64	30	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nov.		67	38	19	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dec.		80	39	10	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
2009 Jan.		59	38	12	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Feb.		55	25	9	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mar.		65	39	12	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
Jan.-Mar.		179	102	33	19	1	1	-	-	-	-

#### 4. LIVE BIRTHS BY GENDER AND WEIGHT AT BIRTH

No.

Year/Month	Total		Weight (g)									
			Up to 1999		2000-2499		2500-3999		4000 and over		Unknown	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	4 058	2 113	71	37	218	98	3 641	1 889	127	89	1	-
2007	4 537	2 342	74	35	239	101	4 097	2 121	127	85	-	-
2008	4 717	2 475	92	41	255	109	4 233	2 234	137	91	-	-
2008 Mar.	343	188	5	3	21	6	305	171	12	8	-	-
Apr.	337	199	10	7	19	8	297	175	11	9	-	-
May	376	204	6	1	23	6	336	191	11	6	-	-
Jun.	380	199	7	2	18	7	336	179	19	11	-	-
Jul.	371	215	5	2	22	9	334	195	10	9	-	-
Aug.	401	205	10	5	19	10	366	187	6	3	-	-
Sept.	449	213	10	6	25	13	403	186	11	8	-	-
Oct.	433	214	5	2	20	8	397	198	11	6	-	-
Nov.	465	248	10	3	24	11	425	230	6	4	-	-
Dec.	429	218	14	4	22	8	382	198	11	8	-	-
2009 Jan.	394	218	8	4	16	7	355	195	15	12	-	-
Feb.	344	180	8	7	17	11	307	154	12	8	-	-
Mar.	379	201	11	6	28	10	333	179	7	6	-	-
Jan.-Mar.	1 117	599	27	17	61	28	995	528	34	26	-	-

#### 5. FETAL MORTALITY BY DURATION OF PREGNANCY

No.

Year/Month	Total	Duration of pregnancy (in weeks)				
		Less than 28	28-36	37 and over	Unknown	
	1	2	3	4	5	6
2006	13		4	8	1	-
2007	13		5	5	3	-
2008	15		7	7	1	-
2008 Mar.	2		-	2	-	-
Apr.	-		-	-	-	-
May	1		1	-	-	-
Jun.	-		-	-	-	-
Jul.	2		1	1	-	-
Aug.	5		2	2	1	-
Sept.	2		2	-	-	-
Oct.	1		-	1	-	-
Nov.	-		-	-	-	-
Dec.	1		-	1	-	-
2009 Jan.	1		-	-	1	-
Feb.	4 <sup>r</sup>		1 <sup>r</sup>	2 <sup>r</sup>	1 <sup>r</sup>	-
Mar.	2		-	2	-	-
Jan.-Mar.	7		1	4	2	-

6. MORTALITY BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH AND GENDER

No. (1/3)

Year/Month	Total		Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 <sup>th</sup> revision)									
			Group I		Group II		Group III		Group IV		Group V	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2007	1 545	840	49	33	497	288	4	3	81	29	5	3
2008	1 756	971	38	24	545	332	4	1	112	44	9	6
2008 Mar.	178	99	5	2	47	37	1	1	13	4	2	1
Apr.	131	82	3	2	42	27	1	-	5	1	-	-
May	133	66	2	2	54	30	-	-	9	3	-	-
Jun.	127	69	4	1	45	27	-	-	7	2	-	-
Jul.	136	68	4	3	54	30	-	-	5	2	-	-
Aug.	139	70	4	3	42	24	-	-	6	2	1	1
Sept.	133	82	2	2	37	25	-	-	14	5	-	-
Oct.	134	82	2	1	44	22	-	-	6	1	1	1
Nov.	135	76	2	2	53	30	1	-	8	3	-	-
Dec.	172	98	2	1	55	34	-	-	10	7	-	-
2009 Jan.	185 <sup>r</sup>	102 <sup>r</sup>	7 <sup>r</sup>	7 <sup>r</sup>	55	34	-	-	12	5	-	-
Feb.	147 <sup>r</sup>	84 <sup>r</sup>	4	3	33	20	1	1	9	6	2	1
Mar.	127	77	3	-	47	29	-	-	7	4	-	-
Jan.-Mar.	459	263	14	10	135	83	1	1	28	15	2	1

No. (2/3)

Year/Month	Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 <sup>th</sup> revision)											
	Group VI		Group VII	Group VIII	Group IX		Group X		Group XI		Group XII	
	MF	M	MF	MF	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
2007	14	9	-	-	369	182	242	125	63	42	5	1
2008	12	8	-	-	485	241	240	129	65	43	3	1
2008 Mar.	3	1	-	-	52	25	29	12	5	1	-	-
Apr.	-	-	-	-	37	22	22	13	9	7	-	-
May	1	1	-	-	25	11	15	7	2	1	1	-
Jun.	1	1	-	-	33	14	24	13	3	3	-	-
Jul.	1	-	-	-	31	13	19	9	2	1	1	-
Aug.	1	-	-	-	43	18	13	6	7	3	-	-
Sept.	1	1	-	-	32	18	14	12	7	4	-	-
Oct.	2	2	-	-	39	26	15	10	3	3	-	-
Nov.	-	-	-	-	34	18	10	5	5	5	-	-
Dec.	-	-	-	-	50	27	22	11	7	5	-	-
2009 Jan.	1	1	-	-	63	26	19	14	6	5	2	1
Feb.	-	-	-	-	45	20	22	14	7	3	1	1
Mar.	1	1	-	-	38	23	14	9	5	3	-	-
Jan.-Mar.	2	2	-	-	146	69	55	37	18	11	3	2

6. MORTALITY BY UNDERLYING CAUSE OF DEATH AND GENDER

No. (3/3)

Year/Month	Underlying cause of death and gender (ICD - 10 <sup>th</sup> revision)															
	Group XIII		Group XIV		Group XV		Group XVI		Group XVII		Group XVIII		Group XIX		Group XX	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
2007	2	2	58	27	2	1	6	3	6	3	33	11	8	4	101	74
2008	-	-	61	25	2	-	9	6	8	4	30	15	13	9	120	83
2008 Mar.	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	3	1	11	9
Apr.	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	6
May	-	-	10	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	11	6
Jun.	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	5
Jul.	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	12	8
Aug.	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	12	9
Sept.	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	4	4	13	8
Oct.	-	-	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	12	9
Nov.	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	4	2	1	9	6
Dec.	-	-	6	3	1	-	1	-	1	-	6	3	-	-	11	7
2009 Jan.	3	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	8	5
Feb.	1	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	13 <sup>r</sup>	10 <sup>r</sup>
Mar.	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	5	4
Jan.-Mar.	4	2	14	6	-	-	1	-	1	1	6	2	3	2	26	19

**International Classification of Diseases (ICD - 10<sup>th</sup> revision)**

- I Certain infectious and parasitic diseases.
- II Neoplasms.
- III Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism.
- IV Endocrine, nutritional and metabolic diseases.
- V Mental and behavioural disorders.
- VI Diseases of the nervous system.
- VII Diseases of the eye and adnexa.
- VIII Diseases of the ear and mastoid process.
- IX Diseases of the circulatory system.
- X Diseases of the respiratory system.
- XI Diseases of the digestive system.
- XII Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue.
- XIII Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue.
- XIV Diseases of the genitourinary system.
- XV Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium.
- XVI Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period.
- XVII Congenital malformations, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities.
- XVIII Symptoms, signs and abnormal clinical and laboratory findings, not elsewhere classified.
- XIX Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes.
- XX External causes of morbidity and mortality.

7. MORTALITY BY AGE GROUP AND GENDER

No.

Year/Month	Total		Age group and gender								
			Less than 1		1-4		5-14		15-39		
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
2006	1 566	887	11	6	2	1	1	1	1	79	44
2007	1 545	840	11	7	5	3	6	2	91	58	
2008	1 756	971	15	8	2	2	7	5	103	59	
2008 Mar.	178	99	1	1	-	-	3	1	12	8	
Apr.	131	82	2	2	-	-	-	-	7	4	
May	133	66	2	-	-	-	1	1	12	3	
Jun.	127	69	2	2	1	1	-	-	5	4	
Jul.	136	68	1	-	1	1	-	-	7	2	
Aug.	139	70	2	2	-	-	-	-	15	12	
Sept.	133	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	
Oct.	134	82	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	5	
Nov.	135	76	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	
Dec.	172	98	4	1	-	-	1	1	8	5	
2009 Jan.	185 <sup>r</sup>	102 <sup>r</sup>	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	7	
Feb.	147 <sup>r</sup>	84 <sup>r</sup>	2	2	1	-	-	-	6 <sup>r</sup>	5 <sup>r</sup>	
Mar.	127	77	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	
Jan.-Mar.	459	263	3	2	1	-	1	1	21	17	

Year/Month	Age group and gender							
	40-64		65-79		80 and over		Unknown	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2006	434	303	468	297	571	235	-	-
2007	382	260	469	275	581	235	-	-
2008	478	330	448	273	703	294	-	-
2008 Mar.	46	34	47	32	69	23	-	-
Apr.	33	24	46	34	43	18	-	-
May	37	30	32	15	49	17	-	-
Jun.	35	25	35	18	49	19	-	-
Jul.	29	17	37	23	61	25	-	-
Aug.	37	22	43	23	42	11	-	-
Sept.	38	30	33	21	53	25	-	-
Oct.	45	35	35	19	45	22	-	-
Nov.	46	29	27	18	59	28	-	-
Dec.	55	36	30	18	74	37	-	-
2009 Jan.	57 <sup>r</sup>	37 <sup>r</sup>	51	30	67	27	-	-
Feb.	40	30	38	25	60	22	-	-
Mar.	39	26	30	20	51	26	-	-
Jan.-Mar.	136	93	119	75	178	75	-	-

8. MARRIAGE BY AGE GROUP OF THE COUPLE

															No.
Year/Month	Number of marriages	Number of married persons	Age group												
			Less than 20		20-24		25-29		30-34		35-39		40 and over		
			MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
2006	2 100	4 200	82	27	977	350	1 329	610	918	537	390	225	504	351	
2007	2 047	4 094	75	23	1 030	388	1 379	637	865	494	338	212	407	293	
2008	2 778	5 556	112	33	1 491	546	1 969	939	1 001	604	455	272	528	384	
2008 Mar.	266	532	14	4	164	63	180	88	82	51	35	20	57	40	
Apr.	234	468	11	3	152	57	144	67	61	40	40	25	60	42	
May	254	508	8	3	148	58	159	78	87	45	53	31	53	39	
Jun.	254	508	10	4	132	42	165	82	96	56	46	25	59	45	
Jul.	242	484	12	6	152	59	145	65	74	41	50	35	51	36	
Aug.	197	394	9	1	99	36	143	69	82	52	27	13	34	26	
Sept.	306	612	8	2	158	55	231	110	120	74	47	29	48	36	
Oct.	152	304	17	5	87	32	102	50	46	34	23	12	29	19	
Nov.	203	406	10	3	91	32	178	87	70	42	31	18	26	21	
Dec.	252	504	5	-	117	50	194	87	111	64	32	20	45	31	
2009 Jan.	170	340	4	2	75	26	117	48	78	52	28	15	38	27	
Feb.	224	448	2	-	103	34	157	77	112	69	38	22	36	22	
Mar.	241	482	9	3	134	48	158	74	102	63	39	26	40	27	
Jan.-Mar.	635	1 270	15	5	312	108	432	199	292	184	105	63	114	76	

9. MARRIAGE BY PROPERTY ARRANGEMENT AND MARITAL STATUS BEFORE MARRIAGE OF THE MALE

													No.
Year/Month	Marital status before marriage				Property arrangement								
					Property acquired in common				Property in common	Separation of property	Sharing of property acquired	Others	
	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced	Total	Single	Widowed	Divorced					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
2006	2 100	1 846	31	223	364	312	7	45	209	359	1 027	141	
2007	2 047	1 828	17	202	433	369	6	58	323	504	659	128	
2008	2 778	2 449	20	309	704	576	9	119	509	893	482	190	
2008 Mar.	266	232	1	33	78	66	-	12	44	83	43	18	
Apr.	234	200	3	31	61	46	3	12	44	66	35	28	
May	254	224	2	28	63	47	1	15	46	78	52	15	
Jun.	254	217	2	35	54	44	1	9	55	84	47	14	
Jul.	242	202	1	39	59	44	-	15	44	85	30	24	
Aug.	197	171	2	24	50	42	1	7	35	66	33	13	
Sept.	306	274	1	31	69	61	-	8	59	108	46	24	
Oct.	152	134	3	15	43	36	1	6	22	45	29	13	
Nov.	203	184	2	17	56	47	-	9	30	63	45	9	
Dec.	252	230	1	21	79	66	-	13	49	77	41	6	
2009 Jan.	170	145	2	23	34	28	2	4	42	47	39	8	
Feb.	224	200	4	20	59	49	3	7	47	65	40	13	
Mar.	241	207	4	30	68	54	2	12	50	72	31	20	
Jan.-Mar.	635	552	10	73	161	131	7	23	139	184	110	41	

10. PERSONS AUTHORIZED TO RESIDE IN MACAO<sup>a</sup> BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY OF ISSUANCE OF IDENTITY DOCUMENT

Year/Month	Country/Territory								
	Total	Africa	America			Asia			
			Total	USA	Others	Total	Mainland China	Philippines	Hong Kong
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2007	6 115	25	198	109	89	5 569	4 162	98	1 036
2008	7 917	25	249	112	137	7 287	5 570	115	1 208
2008 Apr.	532	-	26	12	14	485	342	14	93
May	486	1	38	16	22	429	325	3	75
Jun.	1 344	3	21	19	2	1 278	1 069	12	149
Jul.	625	9	18	7	11	559	418	12	96
Aug.	652	5	21	12	9	605	499	8	82
Sept.	820	-	22	9	13	756	600	11	103
Oct.	650	2	23	6	17	595	357	9	171
Nov.	758	2	24	5	19	706	552	10	112
Dec.	398	-	16	4	12	340	247	7	78
2009 Jan.	489	-	18	6	12	439	335	3	87
Feb.	378	6	9	8	1	341	258	8	65
Mar.	721	3	26	11	15	662	570	1	69
Apr.	800	3	14	4	10	733	553	6	129
Jan.-Apr.	2 388	12	67	29	38	2 175	1 716	18	350

Year/Month	Country/Territory								
	Asia		Europe				Oceania	Others	Stateless
	Taiwan, China	Others	Total	Portugal	United Kingdom	Others			
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2007	120	153	246	146	48	52	72	5	-
2008	165	229	233	126	45	62	111	12	-
2008 Apr.	14	22	17	10	3	4	3	1	-
May	11	15	8	4	2	2	10	-	-
Jun.	17	31	26	9	7	10	14	2	-
Jul.	19	14	28	15	5	8	6	5	-
Aug.	8	8	17	6	6	5	4	-	-
Sept.	16	26	29	23	3	3	13	-	-
Oct.	16	42	20	8	2	10	9	1	-
Nov.	17	15	16	10	2	4	9	1	-
Dec.	6	2	26	12	8	6	16	-	-
2009 Jan.	6	8	14	6	3	5	9	9	-
Feb.	4	6	12	8	1	3	9	1	-
Mar.	6	16	23	17	-	6	7	-	-
Apr.	17	28	32	21	3	8	18	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	33	58	81	52	7	22	43	10	-

a Individuals granted "Resident Permits" in accordance to Decree Law No. 14/95/M, Law No. 4/2003 and REGA No. 5/2003 and 3/2005.

## 11. CHINESE IMMIGRANTS WITH "ONE-WAY EXIT PERMIT"

No. (1/3)

Year/Month	Total	Place of origin							
		Fujian	Guangdong	Guangxi	Hunan	Jiangxi	Sichuan	Others	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2006	2 800	480	1 838	74	79	22	50	257	
2007	2 221	223	1 514	77	101	31	33	242	
2008	2 280	260	1 546	63	77	40	29	265	
2008	Apr.	203	19	139	5	16	4	1	19
	May	185	18	125	5	13	4	2	18
	Jun.	327	26	261	7	1	4	5	23
	Jul.	211	12	161	1	4	2	2	29
	Aug.	227	32	152	5	2	8	1	27
	Sept.	183	19	113	6	16	12	1	16
	Oct.	130	19	83	6	3	2	2	15
	Nov.	99	11	47	5	2	3	4	27
	Dec.	200	26	125	5	3	1	-	40
2009	Jan.	144	25	79	4	11	2	2	21
	Feb.	235	30	146	19	10	4	2	24
	Mar.	226	28	151	18	3	1	5	20
	Apr.	292	17	238	8	1	1	6	21
	Jan.-Apr.	897	100	614	49	25	8	15	86

## 11. CHINESE IMMIGRANTS WITH "ONE-WAY EXIT PERMIT"

No. (2/3)

Year/Month	Total		Age group and gender													
			0-4		5-9		10-14		15-19		20-24		25-29		30-34	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
2006	2 800	760	146	70	194	97	263	128	242	118	55	29	387	17	618	68
2007	2 221	738	128	63	158	69	185	93	222	126	51	27	275	30	450	98
2008	2 280	720	106	54	152	75	233	132	220	116	60	28	289	18	425	71
2008 Apr.	203	54	5	3	18	10	14	7	19	8	7	2	28	4	34	3
May	185	61	10	6	10	6	31	14	19	9	3	3	29	-	23	6
Jun.	327	107	17	7	14	5	20	15	29	16	12	6	39	2	64	16
Jul.	211	54	5	1	14	9	25	15	25	12	7	2	27	-	38	3
Aug.	227	68	8	4	15	6	26	14	26	17	5	-	29	3	45	5
Sept.	183	50	7	4	11	6	7	4	16	9	6	4	25	1	46	6
Oct.	130	41	4	3	9	2	11	7	9	5	5	3	20	-	26	7
Nov.	99	32	8	5	4	2	10	7	9	3	4	2	17	-	16	-
Dec.	200	79	20	8	19	9	22	13	21	13	6	3	17	-	26	5
2009 Jan.	144	56	8	4	13	8	19	9	16	8	2	1	24	4	19	7
Feb.	235	69	7	5	9	1	27	17	25	15	12	8	46	3	43	10
Mar.	226	54	8	5	12	8	10	4	19	10	12	6	39	1	55	4
Apr.	292	106	5	3	4	-	25	14	17	10	14	8	47	12	54	18
Jan.-Apr.	897	285	28	17	38	17	81	44	77	43	40	23	156	20	171	39

No. (3/3)

Year/Month	Age group and gender															
	35-39		40-44		45-49		50-54		55-59		60-64		65-69		70 and over	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41
2006	354	65	236	52	87	21	86	24	47	24	28	17	23	13	34	17
2007	302	78	163	45	61	18	72	21	56	19	45	19	21	13	32	19
2008	345	91	195	54	89	25	55	13	38	11	31	14	16	6	26	12
2008 Apr.	31	3	19	6	12	3	4	1	5	1	4	2	-	-	3	1
May	32	10	11	2	4	1	3	-	2	-	5	2	1	1	2	1
Jun.	63	21	37	10	12	4	11	2	4	1	3	2	-	-	2	-
Jul.	39	5	16	1	8	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	2
Aug.	27	7	24	4	12	3	4	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	2	1
Sept.	29	6	18	5	6	1	1	-	3	-	1	1	1	-	6	3
Oct.	19	7	11	4	7	2	2	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
Nov.	6	2	13	5	4	2	3	1	1	-	2	1	2	2	-	-
Dec.	17	10	13	5	12	4	5	2	9	2	10	4	3	1	-	-
2009 Jan.	16	4	10	5	6	3	1	-	3	1	5	1	1	1	1	-
Feb.	31	4	19	3	9	1	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Mar.	29	8	18	3	16	3	3	1	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Apr.	50	15	37	12	12	4	7	3	5	2	9	2	2	1	4	2
Jan.-Apr.	126	31	84	23	43	11	15	5	14	3	15	4	3	2	6	3

## 12. RETURN OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECKPOINT

									No.
Year/Month	Total <sup>r</sup>	Outer Harbour <sup>r</sup> (By sea)	Inner Harbour	Checkpoint of the Provisional Ferry Terminal in Taipa	Border Gate	Checkpoint of CoTai <sup>a</sup>	Trans-border Industrial Park	Airport <sup>r</sup>	Outer Harbour (By air)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2006	25 744 647	855 299	57 090	..	24 450 034	246 598	777	134 442	407
2007	25 115 146	940 115	62 073	304	23 611 058	317 835	28 419	154 915	427
2008	25 124 283	915 347	65 504	164 485	23 397 974	331 799	61 996	185 511	1 667
2008 Apr.	2 039 176	69 906	5 306	1 147	1 917 305	28 302	5 742	11 326	142
May	2 001 658	73 720	5 210	848	1 873 892	29 972	6 023	11 816	177
Jun.	2 013 252	78 065	4 103	2 595	1 877 025	26 236	5 061	20 048	119
Jul.	2 150 836	78 760	5 160	36 667	1 978 546	29 302	5 386	16 845	170
Aug.	2 166 180	90 626	5 999	23 203	1 984 437	27 903	4 939	28 941	132
Sept.	2 027 794	66 690	5 399	17 219	1 894 081	27 125	5 116	12 025	139
Oct.	2 162 683	68 295	5 879	22 157	2 019 080	29 377	5 056	12 667	172
Nov.	2 092 065	64 847	5 695	21 605	1 954 837	27 171	5 208	12 530	172
Dec.	2 271 058	87 557	6 066	32 389	2 094 288	28 382	5 615	16 574	187
2009 Jan.	2 246 048	78 204	7 550	20 214	2 089 764	26 347	5 415	18 365	189
Feb.	1 980 242	60 126	6 055	18 898	1 855 135	23 725	5 388	10 786	129
Mar.	2 160 760	61 387	6 034	20 102	2 028 108	25 715	6 126	13 216	72
Apr.	2 220 077	80 281	6 524	7 256	2 075 510	27 931	6 282	16 178	115
Jan.-Apr.	8 607 127	279 998	26 163	66 470	8 048 517	103 718	23 211	58 545	505

## 13. DEPARTURE OF MACAO RESIDENTS BY CHECKPOINT

									No.
Year/Month	Total <sup>r</sup>	Outer Harbour <sup>r</sup> (By sea)	Inner Harbour	Checkpoint of the Provisional Ferry Terminal in Taipa <sup>r</sup>	Border Gate <sup>r</sup>	Checkpoint of CoTai <sup>a</sup>	Trans-border Industrial Park	Airport <sup>r</sup>	Outer Harbour (By air)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2006	25 758 600	857 958	69 659	..	24 442 860	251 168	793	136 023	139
2007	25 095 210	942 567	69 244	396	23 556 555	341 783	28 307	156 339	19
2008	25 101 350	925 163	70 343	159 845	23 310 621	383 853	63 126	187 379	1 020
2008 Apr.	2 042 813	70 036	6 069	2 141	1 915 595	31 895	5 807	11 126	144
May	1 984 047	74 023	5 505	1 703	1 850 998	33 666	6 095	11 919	138
Jun.	2 006 499	75 825	4 579	3 832	1 867 311	29 814	5 104	19 958	76
Jul.	2 157 724	73 196	5 468	44 339	1 974 113	37 651	5 631	17 257	69
Aug.	2 157 857	93 207	5 917	20 651	1 971 422	34 166	5 175	27 268	51
Sept.	2 034 315	72 614	5 506	12 321	1 892 024	32 013	5 200	14 586	51
Oct.	2 162 201	73 598	6 188	17 411	2 013 715	33 050	5 075	13 083	81
Nov.	2 090 463	69 049	5 814	17 244	1 948 472	31 840	5 349	12 631	64
Dec.	2 275 736	92 540	6 494	27 389	2 094 301	32 638	5 732	16 567	75
2009 Jan.	2 264 578	84 439	8 280	15 338	2 104 622	30 210	5 505	16 127	57
Feb.	1 967 392	67 214	5 854	12 872	1 835 483	27 373 <sup>r</sup>	5 412	13 139	45
Mar.	2 151 484	67 190	6 099	12 816	2 015 066	30 748	6 140	13 391	34
Apr.	2 227 082	81 173	6 852	7 701	2 074 948	33 001	6 305	17 053	49
Jan.-Apr.	8 610 536	300 016	27 085	48 727	8 030 119	121 332	23 362	59 710	185

a Since 30 April 2007, the CoTai checkpoint has come into full operation.

## B - LAW AND ORDER

### 14. CRIMINAL OFFENCES BY TYPE

											No.
Year/Month	Grand Total	Crimes against person							Property crimes		
		Sub-total	Homicide	Assault	Crimes against personal freedom	Sex offences	Libel	Crimes against privacy	Sub-total	Burglary	Crimes against general property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2006	10 855	2 520	11	1 825	385	67	92	140	5 506	4 643	863
2007	12 921	2 760	11	1 945	412	75	154	163	6 835	5 726	1 109
2008	13 864	2 707	8	1 998	323	96	119	163	7 728	6 534	1 194
2008 Mar.	1 180	207	1	153	31	6	3	13	652	536	116
Apr.	1 242	238	-	163	34	8	15	18	703	605	98
May	1 217	216	-	152	32	11	8	13	665	553	112
Jun.	1 124	240	-	174	29	6	14	17	602	497	105
Jul.	1 226	239	-	183	25	10	10	11	668	546	122
Aug.	1 014	243	-	187	27	11	7	11	544	457	87
Sept.	990	233	1	170	27	7	9	19	522	439	83
Oct.	1 235	232	2	177	21	6	10	16	707	603	104
Nov.	1 203	251	1	178	28	14	11	19	670	578	92
Dec.	1 268	236	2	172	28	4	16	14	761	670	91
2009 Jan.	1 109	193	-	150	18	14	3	8	649	569	80
Feb.	1 040	177	3	125	25	8	7	9	572	501	71
Mar.	1 149	240	-	164	33	9	16	18	594	494	100
Jan.-Mar.	3 298	610	3	439	76	31	26	35	1 815	1 564	251

  

Year/Month	Crimes against peace and humanity	Crimes against life in society					Crimes against the territory				Others
		Sub-total	Crimes against family	Forgery	Crimes of public danger	Crimes against public order and peacefulness	Sub-total	Crimes against public authority	Obstruction of justice	Dereliction of public duties	
1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
2006	-	1 278	1	1 224	51	2	702	266	431	5	849
2007	-	1 420	3	1 334	81	2	888	500	374	14	1 018
2008	-	909	8	797	100	4	883	611	252	20	1 637
2008 Mar.	-	98	2	90	6	-	94	60	33	1	129
Apr.	-	101	1	80	19	1	69	46	22	1	131
May	-	86	1	76	8	1	105	65	36	4	145
Jun.	-	78	-	69	8	1	50	33	15	2	154
Jul.	-	73	-	63	10	-	73	56	17	-	173
Aug.	-	48	-	41	7	-	56	43	11	2	123
Sept.	-	40	1	33	5	1	61	44	17	-	134
Oct.	-	65	2	60	3	-	75	57	15	3	156
Nov.	-	63	-	58	5	-	67	51	15	1	152
Dec.	-	54	1	41	12	-	92	68	23	1	125
2009 Jan.	-	67	2	55	9	1	81	60	19	2	119
Feb.	-	73	2	61	10	-	88	73	14	1	130
Mar.	-	80	1	63	16	-	88	69	15	4	147
Jan.-Mar.	-	220	5	179	35	1	257	202	48	7	396

## 15. PRISONER TURN-OVER BY GENDER

No.

Year/Month	Carried forward from previous period		Entered		Released		End of period balance	
	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M	MF	M
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2006	897	811	319	275	357	313	859	773
2007	859	773	337	279	384	328	812	724
2008	812	724	434	358	334	278	912	804
2008 Mar.	825	739	42	37	25	18	842	758
Apr.	842	758	32	27	35	29	839	756
May	839	756	42	39	19	15	862	780
Jun.	862	780	29	26	28	24	863	782
Jul.	863	782	43	31	36	27	870	786
Aug.	870	786	42	35	18	16	894	805
Sept.	894	805	37	28	35	30	896	803
Oct.	896	803	35	28	27	24	904	807
Nov.	904	807	35	30	20	18	919	819
Dec.	919	819	30	16	37	31	912	804
2009 Jan.	912	804	24	18	23	20	913	802
Feb.	913	802	45	37	25	18	933	821
Mar.	933	821	36	27	29	24	940	824
Jan.-Mar.	..	..	105	82	77	62	..	..

## 16. INCIDENTS HANDLED BY FIRE BRIGADE

No.

Year/Month	Fire fighting on fires broken out in						Rescue services	Special services	Ambulance services	Ambulance dispatched
	Total	Buildings	Kitchens	Garbage	Vehicles	Others				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2006	1 001	145	333	299	33	191	757	1 592	20 562	22 713
2007	1 042	167	305	305	35	230	844	2 865	22 238	23 952
2008	1 071	166	273	301	24	307	814	4 522	24 708	28 164
2008 Mar.	70	6	29	18	1	16	67	343	2 145	2 503
Apr.	60	17	15	16	1	11	61	406	1 906	2 150
May	76	19	25	10	2	20	71	362	2 016	2 337
Jun.	60	9	22	4	2	23	65	350	1 987	2 207
Jul.	56	7	22	7	2	18	75	422	2 182	2 434
Aug.	161	20	25	97	2	17	68	532	2 076	2 321
Sept.	142	12	24	12	3	91	118	561	2 008	2 320
Oct.	71	7	24	21	2	17	63	340	2 018	2 295
Nov.	84	21	23	19	4	17	62	285	1 886	2 169
Dec.	91	14	22	25	2	28	51	300	2 138	2 397
2009 Jan.	143	27	19	69	1	27	53	328	2 136	2 396
Feb.	76	9	24	20	5	18	61	274	1 907	2 150
Mar.	68	17	22	8	3	18	81	327	2 064	2 297
Jan.-Mar.	287	53	65	97	9	63	195	929	6 107	6 843

## C - EMPLOYMENT

### 17. LABOUR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATE, UNEMPLOYMENT RATE AND UNDEREMPLOYMENT RATE

(%)

Year/Month	Labour force participation rate			Unemployment rate	Underemployment rate
	MF	M	F		
1	2	3	4	5	6
2006	65.9	73.6	58.8	3.8	1.0
2007	69.2	76.0	62.7	3.1	1.0
2008	70.6	77.3	64.3	3.0	1.6
Feb. / 2008 - Apr. / 2008	70.5	77.1	64.2	2.9	1.6
Mar. / 2008 - May / 2008	70.5	77.0	64.3	2.9	1.6
Apr. / 2008 - Jun. / 2008	70.5	77.2	64.0	2.8	1.6
May / 2008 - Jul. / 2008	70.7	77.4	64.2	2.9	1.6
Jun. / 2008 - Aug. / 2008	70.9	77.9	64.1	3.0	1.6
Jul. / 2008 - Sept. / 2008	70.7	77.8	63.8	3.1	1.5
Aug. / 2008 - Oct. / 2008	70.6	77.7	63.7	3.1	1.5
Sept. / 2008 - Nov. / 2008	70.5	77.4	63.8	3.3	1.6
Oct. / 2008 - Dec. / 2008	70.7	76.6	65.1	3.3	1.7
Nov. / 2008 - Jan. / 2009	72.9	79.3	66.7	3.4	1.8
Dec. / 2008 - Feb. / 2009	72.4	78.9	66.3	3.6	1.7
Jan. / 2009 - Mar. / 2009	72.4	78.4	66.8	3.8	1.8
Feb. / 2009 - Apr. / 2009	72.6	78.0	67.6	3.8	1.8

Note: In line with the new Labour Relations Law, stipulating the minimum age of 16 for entering into an employment contract, the Statistics and Census Service (DSEC) raised the lower age boundary in defining the labour force from 14 years old to 16 years old; consequently, employment data are compiled using the new age boundary starting from the period of November 2008-January 2009.

18. BALANCE OF NON-RESIDENT WORKERS<sup>a</sup> IN MACAO BY COUNTRY/TERRITORY OF ISSUANCE OF IDENTITY DOCUMENT

														No.	
Year/Month	Total	Country/Territory												Europe	Oceania
		Africa	America	Asia											
				Total	Mainland China	Philippines	Hong Kong	Indonesia	Malaysia	Thailand	Vietnam	Others			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
2006	64 673	35	316	63 514	37 357	7 325	12 223	2 197	770	683	1 341	1 618	550	258	
2007	85 207	56	597	83 384	47 101	10 353	14 103	2 635	1 557	997	3 513	3 125	638	532	
2008	92 161	61	711	90 188	51 950	11 806	11 221	3 478	1 376	1 053	5 877	3 427	650	551	
2008 Apr.	92 413	62	624	90 522	51 977	11 411	13 739	2 879	1 641	1 038	4 418	3 419	663	542	
May	95 471	63	682	93 493	53 366	11 624	14 573	3 022	1 653	1 084	4 700	3 471	685	548	
Jun.	98 505	64	726	96 456	55 110	11 705	15 267	3 092	1 600	1 096	5 053	3 533	706	553	
Jul.	101 195	64	715	99 148	56 824	11 841	15 837	3 178	1 577	1 073	5 225	3 593	701	567	
Aug.	103 153	59	706	101 116	57 835	11 937	16 445	3 294	1 580	1 047	5 354	3 624	698	574	
Sept.	104 281	55	708	102 235	58 543	12 061	16 424	3 344	1 608	1 040	5 467	3 748	698	585	
Oct.	101 752	57	716	99 718	58 272	12 008	14 139	3 360	1 560	1 056	5 570	3 753	683	578	
Nov.	95 574	60	728	93 525	54 178	11 946	12 125	3 423	1 451	1 067	5 666	3 669	682	579	
Dec.	92 161	61	711	90 188	51 950	11 806	11 221	3 478	1 376	1 053	5 877	3 427	650	551	
2009 Jan.	90 203	61	706	88 257	50 488	11 741	10 813	3 550	1 303	1 013	6 019	3 330	636	543	
Feb.	89 331	63	689	87 404	50 197	11 639	10 457	3 563	1 207	1 013	6 033	3 295	641	534	
Mar.	87 789	63	646	85 945	49 129	11 486	10 404	3 617	1 155	1 002	5 968	3 184	621	514	
Apr.	86 578	62	635	84 740	47 897	11 397	10 219	3 672	1 141	999	6 214	3 201	628	513	

a Non-resident workers who are stipulated according to Dispatch Nos. 12/GM/88 and 49/GM/88 and REGA No. 17/2004.

## D - OTHER SOCIAL STATISTICS

### 19. TIME OF LEAVING HOME AND MEANS OF TRANSPORT USED OF MACAO POPULATION

Year/Quarter	Time of leaving home									Not applicable	Unknown
	Total	0:00 - 6:59	7:00 - 7:59	8:00 - 8:59	9:00 - 9:59	10:00 - 11:59	12:00 - 14:59	15:00 - 17:59	18:00 - 23:59		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2008 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	526.9	37.3	137.7	162.7	63.4	46.0	25.6	12.7	17.2	12.8	11.5
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter	533.3	39.6	137.0	163.7	67.5	46.8	28.0	12.9	19.0	11.6	7.0
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter	540.9	40.1	128.6	162.0	73.9	49.4	31.8	16.0	18.9	13.2	6.9
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	540.2	43.7	137.3	157.2	74.4	48.3	29.0	14.3	17.7	13.7	4.6
2009 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	537.7	39.9	140.9	154.9	65.9	51.6	30.0	14.2	20.7	16.1	3.5

No. ('000)

Year/Quarter	Means of transport						Other situation
	Total	By Bus	On foot	By motorcycle	By private car	Other means	
1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2008 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	526.9	149.4	209.0	69.7	48.4	22.9	27.5
2 <sup>nd</sup> Quarter	533.3	152.0	218.0	70.1	50.7	19.4	23.1
3 <sup>rd</sup> Quarter	540.9	163.6	209.8	73.9	51.0	23.6	19.0
4 <sup>th</sup> Quarter	540.2	154.3	211.8	80.5	49.0	22.2	22.4
2009 1 <sup>st</sup> Quarter	537.7	152.1	210.7	80.3	48.8	20.4	25.4

Note: 1. Includes only land-based population residing in domestic living quarters.

2. Information is collected starting the first quarter of 2008.

### III - ECONOMIC STATISTICS

#### 20. GENERAL INDICATORS

Year/Month	Consumption						Buildings completed <sup>c</sup>		Buildings started		Mortgage loan	Newly incorporated companies	External trade		
	Water	Electricity <sup>a</sup>	Liquid fuel <sup>b</sup>	LPG	Natural gas	Apparent cement consumption	No.	Gross floor area	No.	Gross floor area			Imports	Exports <sup>d</sup>	Exports/Imports ratio (%)
	'000 m <sup>3</sup>	10 <sup>6</sup> kWh	'000 L	tonne	'000 m <sup>3</sup>	tonne		m <sup>2</sup>		m <sup>2</sup>	'000 MOP	No.	MOP million	%	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
2006	60 357	2 423.7	545 989	32 673	-	980 255	86	1 276 321	67	985 570	65 027 418	3 110	36 527.3	20 461.3	56.0
2007	65 828	2 984.3	524 132	35 614	-	948 758	76	1 926 247	73	2 199 805	96 601 383	3 405	43 113.9	20 430.6	47.4
2008	67 457	3 311.7	390 776	40 128	82 314	642 750	53	584 147	37	533 310	57 523 406	2 738	43 034.2	16 025.4	37.2
2008 Apr.	5 233	265.4	31 676	3 410	9 089	63 130	3	10 169	2	24 159	1 432 475	294	3 797.5	1 354.1	35.7
May	5 365	290.5	39 093	3 162	9 457	64 158	4	19 962	-	-	2 532 514	262	3 652.2	1 661.5	45.5
Jun.	5 779	307.8	38 938	2 925	7 931	47 285	3	1 079	-	-	1 481 163	269	3 601.5	1 503.7	41.8
Jul.	5 471	337.8	39 104	2 810	9 237	51 225	11	121 018	11	373 598	1 077 450	267	4 163.3	1 608.9	38.6
Aug.	5 976	333.5	32 048	2 734	7 711	53 477	5	95 483	2	1 130	22 758 035	198	3 583.0	1 314.2	36.7
Sept.	6 102	344.7	34 926	2 848	6 775	51 050	6	19 840	1	2 696	1 954 087	173	3 593.9	1 441.8	40.1
Oct.	6 156	301.4	26 522	3 041	8 718	47 575	5	5 322	4	7 895	939 819	207	3 589.6	1 161.3	32.4
Nov.	5 845	246.2	27 733	3 489	7 836	33 062	9	143 951	4	5 680	502 954	184	3 395.9	1 066.8	31.4
Dec.	5 475	228.2	32 760	3 949	9 147	29 157	2	78 138	1	13 718	974 969	152	3 271.8	912.7	27.9
2009 Jan.	5 428	221.0	35 642	4 236	9 706	22 817	7	155 106	3	17 265	253 131	128	2 847.8	764.5	26.8
Feb.	5 416	214.4	40 058	3 485	8 603	21 270	5	16 171	2	371	656 251	177	2 634.4	610.0	23.2
Mar.	5 318	229.7	48 100	3 593	9 419	23 625	2	6 732	3	4 706	716 933	242	2 713.2	641.8	23.7
Apr.	5 088	~	~	~	~	21 983	-	-	3	14 516	1 166 734	240	2 950.3	692.4	23.5
Jan.-Apr.	21 250	~	~	~	~	89 695	14	178 010	11	36 858	2 793 049	787	11 145.7	2 708.6	24.3
Variation 2009/2008 (%)															
Apr.	-2.8	~	~	~	~	-65.2	-100.0	-100.0	50	-39.9	-18.6	-18.4	-22.3	-48.9	..
Jan.-Apr.	-0.2	~	~	~	~	-66.2	75.0	79.2	-21.4	-71.3	-89.0	-23.3	-21.4	-49.4	..

a From 2003, amount of electricity produced for self consumption is included.

b From 2004, amount of aviation kerosene is not included.

c Including extended constructions.

d It is the sum of domestic exports and re-exports.

Year/Month	Composite Consumer Price Index <sup>a</sup>	Livestock slaughtered	Tourism <sup>b</sup>		
			tonne	Visitor arrivals <sup>c</sup>	Overnight guests
				No.	
1	2	3	4	5	6
2006	108.42	10 611.9	21 998 122	4 680 854	72.23
2007	114.46	10 393.2	26 992 995	5 739 734	77.19
2008	124.32	8 326.7	22 933 185	6 537 661	74.50
2008 Apr.	122.39	715.1	1 934 585	544 467	75.40
May	123.35	683.8	2 000 282	544 151	72.92
Jun.	124.72	701.0	1 732 914	510 015	73.30
Jul.	125.77	736.6	2 061 558	587 624	78.93
Aug.	125.79	668.5	1 940 850	546 903	76.67
Sept.	126.32	738.4	1 627 882	473 475	66.79
Oct.	126.76	691.4	1 850 175	536 761	71.48
Nov.	126.13	687.1	1 840 056	567 812	79.25
Dec.	125.78	698.1	1 908 525	617 501	78.96
2009 Jan.	126.53	663.1	1 915 477	524 618	65.62
Feb.	124.88	610.2	1 654 518	515 680	69.44
Mar.	125.41	708.3	1 884 175	596 206	72.57
Apr.	125.40	705.8	1 867 204	~	~
Jan.-Apr.	125.55	2 687.3	7 321 374	~	~
Percentage change 2009/2008					
Apr.	2.45	-1.29	-3.48	~	~
Jan.-Apr.	3.09	-1.26	-8.15	~	~

a Starting from January 2006, the Consumer Price Index is rebased to July 2004 - June 2005.

b Starting from 2008, visitor arrivals exclude arrivals of non-resident workers, students, etc. but include arrivals at the Trans Border Industrial Park.

## A - CONSUMPTION

### 21. COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

Jul. 2004 - Jun. 2005 = 100

Year/Month	Global index	Section										
		Food & non-alcoholic beverages	Tobacco & alcoholic beverages	Clothing & footwear	Housing & fuels	Household goods & furnishings	Health	Transport	Communication	Recreation & culture	Education	Miscellaneous goods & services
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	108.42	107.18	104.77	97.74	121.33	102.26	101.81	105.68	96.07	102.26	109.79	102.15
2007	114.46	115.96	105.57	98.96	132.92	104.17	104.68	108.50	93.14	104.53	111.92	105.92
2008	124.32	135.92	107.51	106.00	143.74	107.26	119.21	115.94	86.76	111.84	108.53	112.07
2008 Apr.	122.39	133.83	106.99	104.87	138.99	106.36	118.02	118.07	87.03	110.20	107.48	110.78
May	123.35	134.42	107.50	107.68	140.87	106.61	118.83	120.47	87.04	110.73	107.49	110.90
Jun.	124.72	137.06	107.73	110.76	142.19	107.03	119.44	122.07	87.03	110.96	107.49	111.04
Jul.	125.77	139.79	107.92	109.22	142.91	107.36	120.13	122.94	87.02	111.78	107.49	111.37
Aug.	125.79	139.58	108.23	107.89	144.26	107.70	120.53	118.35	87.01	113.67	107.49	111.74
Sept.	126.32	139.12	108.37	106.13	145.69	108.23	120.70	116.84	87.00	112.93	110.62	114.29
Oct.	126.76	140.89	108.39	107.84	146.40	108.72	120.73	112.23	86.99	112.72	110.63	114.43
Nov.	126.13	140.00	108.19	110.35	144.89	109.11	120.89	109.32	86.99	113.12	110.63	114.48
Dec.	125.78	139.11	108.20	111.78	144.93	109.25	121.35	104.72	86.99	115.39	110.63	114.56
2009 Jan.	126.53	140.64	108.19	111.27	145.03	109.24	122.02	105.94	85.26	118.93	110.63	115.37
Feb.	124.88	141.31	108.11	110.37	143.66	109.50	122.03	106.14	85.26	114.27	99.42	115.37
Mar.	125.41	143.18	108.06	111.69	143.16	109.38	122.63	106.01	85.25	114.39	99.42	115.67
Apr.	125.40	142.80	108.15	117.19	142.25	109.39	122.85	106.20	85.25	114.01	99.42	116.05
Jan.-Apr.	125.55	141.98	108.13	112.63	143.52	109.38	122.38	106.07	85.26	115.40	102.23	115.61
Percentage change 2009/2008												
Apr. 2009/Apr. 2008	2.45	6.70	1.08	11.75	2.35	2.85	4.09	-10.06	-2.04	3.46	-7.50	4.75
Jan.-Apr. 2009/Jan.-Apr. 2008	3.09	8.99	1.62	12.55	0.23	3.40	4.62	-8.63	-1.16	4.71	-4.89	4.63

### 22. VOLUME OF WATER INVOICED

'000 m<sup>3</sup>

Year/Month	Total				Macao Peninsula				Taipa	Coloane	CoTai
	Total	Household	Commerce and industry	Public services	Total	Household	Commerce and industry	Public services			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2006	60 357	29 841	26 164	4 352	46 355	25 441	18 331	2 582	10 165	3 837	~
2007	65 828	30 846	30 610	4 372	48 735	26 034	20 189	2 512	9 569	3 980	3 543
2008	67 457	31 605	31 713	4 139	49 680	26 558	20 691	2 431	9 476	3 585	4 716
2008 Apr.	5 233	2 567	2 426	240	3 645	1 883	1 595	166	1 032	217	340
May	5 365	2 552	2 417	397	4 291	2 436	1 633	222	431	308	335
Jun.	5 779	2 718	2 811	250	3 958	1 980	1 815	163	1 117	271	432
Jul.	5 471	2 538	2 542	391	4 314	2 418	1 691	205	431	334	392
Aug.	5 976	2 817	2 895	264	4 142	2 094	1 871	177	1 151	237	446
Sept.	6 102	2 754	2 894	454	4 745	2 632	1 867	247	479	390	487
Oct.	6 156	2 846	3 009	301	4 209	2 112	1 899	198	1 152	277	517
Nov.	5 845	2 626	2 750	469	4 510	2 495	1 764	252	480	387	467
Dec.	5 475	2 636	2 513	326	3 759	1 912	1 634	213	1 087	258	372
2009 Jan.	5 428	2 569	2 425	434	4 301	2 447	1 614	240	498	253	375
Feb.	5 416	2 733	2 386	297	3 776	1 991	1 579	206	1 166	126	348
Mar.	5 318	2 481	2 423	414	4 204	2 367	1 613	223	512	215	387
Apr.	5 088	2 514	2 292	282	3 595	1 879	1 529	187	1 060	102	330
Jan.-Apr.	21 250	10 297	9 526	1 427	15 877	8 685	6 336	856	3 237	696	1 440

## 23. AVERAGE IMPORT AND WHOLESALE PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 1/5

Year/ Month	Average Import Price								
	Vegetables						Fresh fruits		
	White cabbage	Flowering cabbage	Chinese lettuce	Onion	Potato	Tomato	Orange	Apple	Banana
	Kg								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2006	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.6	1.3	3.9	2.1	3.0
2007	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.5	2.0	1.8	4.2	2.4	3.9
2008	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.5	4.8	3.2	4.2
2008 Apr.	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.3	2.7	2.8	4.2	2.9	4.2
May	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.5	5.2	3.1	4.0
Jun.	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.7	2.4	5.9	3.0	4.1
Jul.	2.6	2.6	2.1	2.2	2.6	2.6	5.9	3.0	4.1
Aug.	2.5	2.7	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.5	5.8	3.3	3.9
Sept.	2.4	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.4	6.1	3.4	4.1
Oct.	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.6	5.9	2.9	4.4
Nov.	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.6	4.4	3.7	4.6
Dec.	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.4	3.3	4.6	4.5
2009 Jan.	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	3.7	4.3	4.9
Feb.	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.6	4.2	3.6	4.7
Mar.	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.8	4.5	3.7	4.9
Apr.	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.4	2.7	5.3	3.9	4.7

MOP 2/5

Year/ Month	Average Wholesale Price								
	Vegetables						Fresh fruits		
	White cabbage	Flowering cabbage	Chinese lettuce	Onion	Potato	Tomato	Orange	Apple	Banana
	Kg						Each		Kg
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2006	3.0	6.3	4.8	3.8	3.3	4.3	1.7	1.7	5.2
2007	3.4	6.2	3.7	4.2	3.4	4.0	2.0	1.6	5.3
2008	4.2	7.3	4.7	4.3	4.1	4.6	2.1	2.0	5.5
2008 Apr.	4.2	7.9	3.4	4.7	4.1	5.0	2.2	1.9	5.4
May	3.3	5.8	3.2	4.5	4.4	5.4	2.1	1.8	5.3
Jun.	4.7	7.8	5.7	4.4	4.5	5.4	2.5	2.1	5.5
Jul.	5.8	9.7	7.1	4.2	4.2	4.8	2.3	2.0	5.6
Aug.	4.1	7.3	5.9	4.4	4.1	4.4	2.0	2.1	5.6
Sept.	4.2	7.8	5.3	4.8	4.1	4.5	2.4	2.1	5.6
Oct.	5.4	7.6	6.0	4.5	4.1	4.9	2.2	2.6	5.7
Nov.	5.1	7.8	5.8	4.3	3.8	4.6	2.3	2.3	5.6
Dec.	2.7	4.7	2.8	3.8	3.6	4.1	2.2	2.2	5.6
2009 Jan.	2.6	6.6	1.7	3.9	3.5	4.7	2.2	2.3	5.6
Feb.	3.0	5.4	1.6	4.2	3.7	4.2	2.0	2.2	5.7
Mar.	4.9	8.2	3.5	4.6	3.6	4.4	2.2	2.0	5.7
Apr.	4.0	5.5	3.7	4.3	3.9	4.5	2.0	2.1	5.7

23. AVERAGE IMPORT AND WHOLESALE PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 3/5

Year/ Month	Average Import Price					
	Live poultry	Fresh meat		Egg	Rice	
	Chicken	Pork	Beef	Hen egg	Rice from Thailand	Rice from Mainland China
	Kg			Each	Kg	
1	20	21	22	23	24	25
2006	14.0	14.0	17.0	0.2	1.5	1.4
2007	14.0	14.1	17.8	0.3	1.6	1.6
2008	16.0	16.2	24.7	0.4	3.6	3.8
2008 Apr.	14.1	14.3	20.5	0.3	2.9	2.0
May	14.1	14.3	19.4	0.4	4.6	2.4
Jun.	14.2	14.3	19.2	0.4	4.8	4.4
Jul.	14.3	14.3	21.3	0.4	4.7	4.3
Aug.	14.3	14.3	21.3	0.4	4.5	5.1
Sept.	14.3	14.3	21.1	0.4	6.0	2.7
Oct.	20.3	20.8	37.8	0.4	5.4	4.7
Nov.	22.8	22.5	40.0	0.4	5.5	4.9
Dec.	22.8	22.3	40.0	0.4	4.2	4.8
2009 Jan.	22.7	22.2	40.0	0.4	5.1	4.9
Feb.	23.0	22.1	39.9	0.4	5.0	4.5
Mar.	22.9	22.2	39.8	0.4	5.0	5.0
Apr.	22.9	22.2	39.7	0.5	5.3	5.0

MOP 4/5

Year/ Month	Average Wholesale Price					
	Live poultry	Fresh meat		Egg	Rice	
	Chicken	Pork	Beef	Hen egg	Rice from Thailand	Rice from Mainland China
	Kg			Each	Kg	
1	26	27	28	29	30	31
2006	18.4	15.2	24.0	0.5	5.5	4.0
2007	18.9	16.9	25.7	0.7	6.1	4.3
2008	22.3	22.9	41.1	0.7	9.4	6.0
2008 Apr.	21.9	23.6	41.5	0.7	10.4	5.6
May	21.9	24.0	41.7	0.7	10.5	6.5
Jun.	21.9	24.1	41.5	0.7	10.3	6.5
Jul.	21.9	23.7	41.3	0.7	10.2	6.5
Aug.	23.0	23.5	41.3	0.7	10.2	6.7
Sept.	22.7	23.3	41.3	0.7	10.0	6.7
Oct.	23.1	22.6	41.3	0.7	9.9	6.6
Nov.	23.1	21.9	41.3	0.8	9.4	5.9
Dec.	23.1	21.9	41.3	0.8	9.1	5.9
2009 Jan.	23.5	21.8	41.3	0.7	9.1	5.9
Feb.	23.6	21.8	41.3	0.7	9.1	5.9
Mar.	23.6	21.8	41.3	0.7	9.2	6.0
Apr.	23.6	21.7	41.3	0.7	9.2	6.0

## 23. AVERAGE IMPORT AND WHOLESALE PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 5/5

Year / Month	Average Import Price					
	Fresh or chilled chicken	Frozen chicken		Frozen chicken wings	Frozen chicken legs	
		Mainland China	Mainland China	Brazil	Brazil	Brazil
	kg					
1	32	33	34	35	36	37
2006	11.2	10.3	5.5	5.2	6.2	4.8
2007	12.9	11.1	8.0	6.8	8.1	4.9
2008	14.8	14.7	11.2	9.3	10.1	6.7
2008 Apr.	14.7	15.0	12.1	10.1	10.2	9.5
May	14.7	14.4	8.0	8.4	9.4	5.8
Jun.	14.0	14.2	9.4	9.9	7.3	8.3
Jul.	15.2	15.0	8.9	9.3	9.9	6.7
Aug.	14.7	14.4	11.1	8.4	10.6	6.0
Sept.	15.4	14.4	12.0	8.9	11.9	5.9
Oct.	14.7	16.6	14.3	9.6	8.9	6.4
Nov.	14.8	14.4	14.5	12.1	11.4	6.4
Dec.	14.9	12.9	14.1	8.7	16.8	6.6
2009 Jan.	10.8	14.2	10.1	12.9	16.3	13.3
Feb.	11.1	12.5	12.7	13.3	16.1	11.1
Mar.	9.6	15.1	13.1	11.8	15.0	10.7
Apr.	11.5	15.2	14.0	11.0	12.4	10.6

Note: Wholesale prices of fresh, chilled or frozen products of poultry are not available.

24. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 1/3

Year/ Month	Vegetables						Fresh fruits		
	White cabbage	Flowering cabbage	Chinese lettuce	Onion	Potato	Tomato	Orange	Apple	Banana
	Kg						Each	Kg	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2006	8.6	11.2	8.1	8.3	6.4	7.9	3.1	3.0	6.7
2007	9.7	12.2	8.7	9.2	6.9	8.7	3.4	3.1	6.7
2008	11.7	15.2	11.0	10.6	8.4	10.6	3.5	4.0	7.3
2008 Apr.	11.2	14.6	9.2	10.4	8.2	11.0	3.3	3.8	7.3
May	9.6	10.9	8.8	10.8	8.8	12.0	3.5	3.6	7.4
Jun.	12.6	16.9	12.2	11.4	8.9	12.0	3.4	3.8	7.3
Jul.	15.5	21.6	15.3	11.3	8.6	11.0	3.5	4.2	7.3
Aug.	12.7	16.4	13.5	10.9	8.7	10.2	3.4	4.0	7.3
Sept.	12.0	15.4	12.8	10.9	8.8	9.4	3.6	4.2	7.6
Oct.	13.6	16.8	13.7	11.1	8.5	11.6	3.7	5.1	7.6
Nov.	12.4	15.3	11.1	11.5	8.3	11.4	3.9	4.4	7.5
Dec.	8.9	11.8	7.8	10.5	8.3	10.3	4.1	3.9	7.5
2009 Jan.	9.4	14.1	7.1	10.4	8.1	10.5	4.4	4.1	7.3
Feb.	9.1	12.1	6.5	9.9	8.2	9.7	4.6	4.4	7.5
Mar.	12.6	18.2	9.6	10.2	8.2	10.3	4.3	3.6	7.5
Apr.	10.9	12.9	9.4	10.8	8.4	10.0	4.2	3.5	7.8

MOP 2/3

Year/ Month	Live poultry	Fresh meat		Egg	Rice	
	Chicken	Pork	Beef	Hen egg	Rice from Thailand	Rice from Mainland China
	Kg			Each	Kg	
1	11	12	13	14	15	16
2006	26.5	34.4	40.2	0.7	6.1	4.6
2007	27.6	38.9	44.9	0.9	6.6	5.2
2008	32.7	54.7	70.8	1.0	10.5	7.3
2008 Apr.	31.9	55.4	70.6	1.0	11.8	6.8
May	32.0	56.0	71.4	1.0	11.9	7.7
Jun.	32.0	56.1	72.5	1.0	11.9	8.0
Jul.	31.9	56.0	71.5	1.0	11.8	8.0
Aug.	34.2	56.6	70.8	1.0	11.7	8.0
Sept.	33.5	55.8	72.0	1.0	11.2	7.7
Oct.	33.8	54.6	71.8	1.0	11.0	7.9
Nov.	33.7	53.0	71.7	1.1	10.6	7.6
Dec.	33.7	52.6	72.3	1.1	10.1	7.6
2009 Jan.	34.0	54.0	72.9	1.1	10.1	7.6
Feb.	33.8	52.9	71.2	1.1	10.0	7.5
Mar.	33.9	53.0	73.0	1.1	10.0	7.7
Apr.	33.8	52.4	72.6	1.1	10.0	7.8

24. AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF PRINCIPAL FOOD ITEMS

MOP 3/3

Year / Month	Fresh or chilled chicken	Frozen chicken		Frozen chicken wings	Frozen chicken legs	
	Mainland China	Mainland China	Brazil	Brazil	Brazil	US
	kg					
1	17	18	19	20	21	22
2006	26.6	17.7	17.4	19.3	15.8	16.3
2007	26.8	20.6	20.3	24.1	18.6	19.1
2008	26.9	23.1	23.0	27.4	21.9	22.7
2008 Apr.	26.5	23.8	21.3	26.4	21.9	21.6
May	26.6	23.8	22.5	26.7	22.6	22.2
Jun.	27.6	23.8	23.4	26.5	23.2	22.2
Jul.	27.4	22.9	24.0	27.0	22.9	22.4
Aug.	27.2	22.8	24.3	27.2	21.5	23.3
Sept.	27.1	23.7	23.8	27.4	21.5	23.4
Oct.	27.1	23.7	23.3	28.5	21.5	23.7
Nov.	27.3	24.0	25.2	29.1	21.6	23.7
Dec.	27.1	23.5	25.8	29.1	21.7	23.7
2009 Jan.	28.1	25.6	26.4	28.4	21.7	23.5
Feb.	27.6	25.0	26.7	28.4	21.7	23.5
Mar.	27.2	24.3	25.7	28.3	21.5	22.9
Apr.	27.4	24.6	26.1	27.7	21.4	23.4

## 25. LIVESTOCK SLAUGHTERED

Year/Month	Total		Cattle		Pig		Goat	
	No.	Net weight (kg)	No.	Net weight (kg)	No.	Net weight (kg)	No.	Net weight (kg)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2006	124 249	10 611 867	5 800	1 238 879	117 210	9 354 253	1 239	18 735
2007	122 222	10 393 213	5 613	1 170 196	115 876	9 212 802	733	10 215
2008	96 491	8 326 673	2 744	810 540	93 747	7 516 133	-	-
2008 Apr.	8 220	715 061	292	71 155	7 928	643 906	-	-
May	7 929	683 838	250	69 477	7 679	614 361	-	-
Jun.	8 373	700 959	236	67 552	8 137	633 407	-	-
Jul.	8 715	736 614	262	77 999	8 453	658 615	-	-
Aug.	7 840	668 543	224	75 643	7 616	592 900	-	-
Sept.	8 575	738 429	239	77 846	8 336	660 583	-	-
Oct.	7 718	691 356	247	77 846	7 471	613 510	-	-
Nov.	8 024	687 055	163	52 657	7 861	634 398	-	-
Dec.	8 006	698 143	246	79 636	7 760	618 507	-	-
2009 Jan.	7 688	663 057	234	72 256	7 454	590 801	-	-
Feb.	7 006	610 207	188	62 267	6 818	547 940	-	-
Mar.	8 013	708 273	245	84 209	7 768	624 064	-	-
Apr.	8 082	705 812	230	73 643	7 852	632 169	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	30 789	2 687 349	897	292 375	29 892	2 394 974	-	-

## B - EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

### 26. PRINCIPAL INDICATORS OF EXTERNAL MERCHANDISE TRADE

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Imports	Exports			Trade balance	Exports/Imports ratio (%)	Temporary exports	Re-imports	Transit
		Total	Domestic exports	Re-exports					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2006	36 527 303	20 461 265	14 372 878	6 088 388	-16 066 038	56	4 743 549	5 362 151	12 664 355
2007	43 113 859	20 430 571	13 515 696	6 914 875	-22 683 288	47	5 107 415	5 460 795	13 684 052
2008	43 034 219	16 025 403	9 582 339	6 443 064	-27 008 816	37	3 789 993	4 125 119	13 405 671
2008 Apr.	3 797 505	1 354 145	831 563	522 582	-2 443 360	36	361 093	431 074	1 120 329
May	3 652 157	1 661 491	975 169	686 322	-1 990 666	45	404 439	464 420	1 241 811
Jun.	3 601 500	1 503 730	978 074	525 657	-2 097 770	42	482 643	493 069	1 586 644
Jul.	4 163 327	1 608 877	1 016 881	591 996	-2 554 449	39	384 395	407 807	1 612 117
Aug.	3 583 016	1 314 195	745 094	569 102	-2 268 821	37	333 247	335 760	1 262 046
Sept.	3 593 941	1 441 769	771 952	669 817	-2 152 172	40	220 179	384 031	1 302 552
Oct.	3 589 625	1 161 323	641 344	519 979	-2 428 302	32	334 097	263 593	999 177
Nov.	3 395 913	1 066 776	563 888	502 888	-2 329 138	31	164 513	205 745	797 553
Dec.	3 271 773	912 738	502 522	410 216	-2 359 035	28	155 595	167 365	693 808
2009 Jan.	2 847 751	764 474	436 936	327 538	-2 083 277	27	81 897	153 737	514 907
Feb.	2 634 398	609 959	219 675	390 283	-2 024 439	23	154 633	56 904	510 261
Mar.	2 713 226	641 763	276 518	365 245	-2 071 463	24	175 735	137 733	823 425
Apr.	2 950 308	692 359	243 037	449 322	-2 257 949	23	155 915	95 395	891 835
Jan.-Apr.	11 145 684	2 708 555	1 176 166	1 532 388	-8 437 129	24	568 180	443 768	2 740 427

## 27. IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL DIVISIONS OF SITC, REV. 4

MOP thousand

Year / Month	Total	Principal divisions of SITC, Rev.4								
		Live animals, except marine animals	Vegetables and fruit	Beverages	Tobacco and tobacco manufactures	Textile fibres and their wastes	Petroleum, petroleum products and related materials	Plastics in primary forms	Paper, paperboard, and articles of paper pulp, of paper or of paperboard	Textile yarn, fabrics, made-up articles, n.e.s., and related products
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2006	36 527 303	294 258	324 258	1 287 871	657 384	26 590	3 169 106	177 133	295 726	4 947 622
2007	43 113 859	281 245	427 327	1 467 618	738 517	11 236	3 563 938	184 810	367 146	3 896 575
2008	43 034 219	264 410	428 995	1 549 936	746 281	21 661	3 606 241	143 467	372 250	2 484 728
2008 Apr.	3 797 505	18 826	36 940	115 760	68 198	3 208	314 751	14 737	29 175	283 933
May	3 652 157	22 001	39 541	129 536	53 172	1 037	275 085	11 696	30 015	291 425
Jun.	3 601 500	19 809	34 999	116 116	56 323	1 601	403 683	11 254	27 924	220 001
Jul.	4 163 327	21 304	35 344	115 840	74 699	4 848	420 319	9 115	37 683	237 348
Aug.	3 583 016	18 819	34 081	114 354	51 747	387	307 349	9 215	30 628	180 226
Sept.	3 593 941	20 169	34 106	158 182	72 996	1 790	299 625	10 725	30 556	168 539
Oct.	3 589 625	28 724	37 098	146 657	69 237	884	325 603	12 546	31 656	178 602
Nov.	3 395 913	27 999	39 154	134 302	51 824	3 820	209 971	9 698	33 663	161 790
Dec.	3 271 773	29 802	39 293	176 339	75 142	3 070	193 284	8 961	33 158	153 219
2009 Jan.	2 847 751	29 789	36 326	150 233	73 697	2 572	203 576	5 638	27 467	61 697
Feb.	2 634 398	27 242	29 417	125 132	53 181	10	206 543	3 245	27 291	84 970
Mar.	2 713 226	27 955	30 864	133 275	63 457	29	181 826	4 542	27 724	125 528
Apr.	2 950 308	26 886	34 084	139 116	74 146	151	205 384	3 767	30 177	125 401
Jan.-Apr.	11 145 684	111 873	130 691	547 757	264 480	2 762	797 329	17 192	112 659	397 596

  

Year / Month	Principal divisions of SITC, Rev.4								
	Non-metallic mineral manufactures, n.e.s.	Iron and steel	Manufactures of metals, n.e.s.	Power-generating machinery and equipment	General industrial machinery and equipment, n.e.s., and machine parts, n.e.s.	Telecommunications and sound-recording and reproducing apparatus and equipment	Electrical machinery, apparatus and appliances, n.e.s., and electrical parts thereof	Road vehicles (including air-cushion vehicles)	Articles of apparel and clothing accessories
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2006	883 445	1 392 499	941 979	639 740	1 092 786	2 411 878	1 339 494	1 490 313	3 518 502
2007	840 142	1 698 935	921 328	1 039 513	1 580 489	3 157 824	1 626 768	1 899 495	3 801 848
2008	816 435	1 424 892	1 057 988	188 060	1 421 723	3 385 887	1 615 942	1 745 160	3 278 282
2008 Apr.	82 551	223 891	75 391	17 122	149 723	307 363	122 800	138 742	322 266
May	78 451	134 237	94 023	10 407	99 263	303 814	161 041	138 994	302 887
Jun.	66 960	138 582	89 486	19 500	84 699	270 822	108 242	175 824	303 778
Jul.	67 077	91 309	92 299	4 199	119 038	290 604	144 311	167 561	341 356
Aug.	69 758	50 208	79 819	43 358	91 958	297 922	114 630	118 111	302 907
Sept.	77 174	67 945	103 797	23 920	132 233	290 662	123 341	125 871	281 012
Oct.	64 860	61 917	104 365	8 575	135 537	263 255	116 650	161 901	249 026
Nov.	60 549	30 995	116 525	14 364	72 502	260 638	171 145	107 659	208 374
Dec.	68 340	35 503	72 055	12 457	75 042	244 517	105 771	137 037	180 186
2009 Jan.	51 621	40 243	62 565	10 677	51 574	239 959	79 249	78 060	140 791
Feb.	52 051	23 480	67 639	8 319	57 803	255 853	79 997	79 170	136 413
Mar.	56 568	27 793	56 762	16 319	95 071	223 085	109 042	74 085	137 765
Apr.	63 873	16 842	57 908	8 649	79 304	262 911	107 388	93 189	110 036
Jan.-Apr.	224 112	108 358	244 873	43 964	283 752	981 808	375 676	324 505	525 005

## 28. EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Total	Main groups of merchandises				
		Garment, knitted or crocheted				
		Subtotal	Of cotton	Of man-made fibres	Of wool or fine animal hair	Of other knitted fabrics
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2006	20 461 265	8 101 731	5 762 365	1 998 164	286 939	54 263
2007	20 430 571	7 700 633	5 752 311	1 726 346	172 288	49 688
2008	16 025 403	4 974 253	3 940 552	940 105	65 550	28 046
2008 Apr.	1 354 145	424 226	340 996	76 995	1 918	4 317
May	1 661 491	488 449	396 882	87 250	2 628	1 689
Jun.	1 503 730	491 208	369 325	107 296	11 581	3 006
Jul.	1 608 877	506 995	380 435	108 709	16 087	1 764
Aug.	1 314 195	381 276	284 284	85 317	10 066	1 609
Sept.	1 441 769	415 719	333 719	75 176	6 316	508
Oct.	1 161 323	379 035	289 685	76 200	11 817	1 333
Nov.	1 066 776	298 600	228 752	66 587	2 138	1 123
Dec.	912 738	265 485	210 447	53 743	130	1 165
2009 Jan.	764 474	239 375	181 042	48 590	408	9 335
Feb.	609 959	109 054	86 077	17 674	4 819	484
Mar.	641 763	129 717	101 486	24 972	1 554	1 705
Apr.	692 359	97 431	77 124	19 449	264	594
Jan.-Apr.	2 708 555	575 577	445 728	110 686	7 045	12 118

Year/Month	Main groups of merchandises					
	Garment, not knitted or crocheted				Textile fabrics	Other fabrics
	Subtotal	Of cotton	Of man-made fibres	Of other fabrics, not knitted or crocheted		
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	4 753 861	3 853 975	814 772	85 114	667 888	651 602
2007	4 262 723	3 737 431	439 670	85 622	588 993	480 870
2008	3 445 462	3 018 099	344 096	83 267	252 236	238 143
2008 Apr.	300 805	268 458	28 120	4 227	24 105	27 399
May	379 462	341 544	29 830	8 088	25 510	40 369
Jun.	388 505	353 517	31 901	3 087	28 367	23 480
Jul.	409 986	363 593	37 500	8 893	26 599	18 644
Aug.	283 728	249 645	30 369	3 714	18 569	17 422
Sept.	279 033	242 112	27 237	9 684	15 686	15 360
Oct.	192 405	155 007	29 591	7 807	19 363	14 463
Nov.	176 029	147 715	26 079	2 235	12 669	13 976
Dec.	142 843	119 060	18 023	5 760	20 686	14 253
2009 Jan.	128 394	107 929	16 470	3 995	9 814	4 988
Feb.	72 480	58 085	8 647	5 748	12 138	15 075
Mar.	86 365	70 696	11 881	3 788	8 466	11 904
Apr.	75 970	62 776	11 263	1 931	7 454	11 650
Jan.-Apr.	363 209	299 486	48 261	15 462	37 872	43 617

Year/Month	Main groups of merchandises						
	Textile yarn and threads	Textile made-up articles and related products	Toys	Radios, TV, image and sound recorders and reproducers	Travel goods, handbags and related products	Footwear	Machines and apparatus
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2006	393 228	87 821	17 125	50 580	7 024	398 987	1 400 526
2007	285 855	72 290	9 273	95 198	15 571	392 157	2 194 522
2008	186 377	46 876	10 520	138 160	49 307	134 803	1 203 486
2008 Apr.	24 076	5 460	637	12 446	2 035	10 172	83 833
May	23 152	6 287	1 158	11 955	2 335	7 290	137 760
Jun.	22 633	3 705	1 115	11 094	3 354	6 730	71 900
Jul.	19 674	4 999	1 395	13 871	1 453	6 603	82 666
Aug.	11 646	4 107	732	13 363	4 002	7 710	94 751
Sept.	11 824	2 518	1 093	12 550	6 136	12 371	123 590
Oct.	16 239	3 190	1 115	12 229	9 658	8 286	85 192
Nov.	10 543	2 189	937	12 474	7 033	5 492	92 588
Dec.	10 914	2 962	919	14 227	4 072	5 661	79 988
2009 Jan.	3 693	1 727	402	8 931	5 686	4 722	45 326
Feb.	5 372	1 822	939	7 155	6 728	8 318	86 977
Mar.	12 560	2 548	408	11 364	7 940	8 278	57 813
Apr.	13 148	1 584	870	8 084	6 691	5 548	88 051
Jan.-Apr.	34 773	7 682	2 618	35 534	27 045	26 866	278 166

## 29. DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Total	Main groups of merchandises			
		Garment, knitted or crocheted			
		Subtotal	Of cotton	Of man-made fibres	Of other material
1	2	3	4	5	6
2006	14 372 878	7 959 649	5 691 827	1 972 855	294 967
2007	13 515 696	7 570 079	5 682 522	1 704 141	183 416
2008	9 582 339	4 810 057	3 871 635	870 244	68 178
2008 Apr.	831 563	414 067	334 572	73 809	5 686
May	975 169	480 778	393 205	83 424	4 149
Jun.	978 074	474 529	365 736	98 134	10 659
Jul.	1 016 881	487 123	373 760	100 477	12 886
Aug.	745 094	363 866	277 386	76 264	10 216
Sept.	771 952	391 027	324 576	61 519	4 932
Oct.	641 344	350 296	284 989	61 478	3 829
Nov.	563 888	288 866	222 463	63 777	2 626
Dec.	502 522	261 583	207 547	52 862	1 174
2009 Jan.	436 936	234 590	178 674	46 430	9 486
Feb.	219 675	97 752	80 168	16 888	696
Mar.	276 518	123 544	98 772	23 403	1 369
Apr.	243 037	94 017	75 443	18 244	330
Jan.-Apr.	1 176 166	549 903	433 058	104 964	11 881

Year/Month	Main groups of merchandises				
	Garment, not knitted or crocheted				Footwear
	Subtotal	Of cotton	Of man-made fibres	Of other material	
1	7	8	9	10	11
2006	4 638 849	3 763 414	804 293	71 142	364 158
2007	4 184 532	3 676 408	428 595	79 529	357 336
2008	3 377 325	2 967 052	332 120	78 153	85 053
2008 Apr.	297 092	265 736	27 580	3 776	5 675
May	375 304	338 054	29 331	7 919	4 470
Jun.	385 379	350 878	31 449	3 052	4 778
Jul.	404 529	360 000	35 783	8 746	3 949
Aug.	277 223	245 246	28 456	3 521	4 379
Sept.	267 664	234 086	25 238	8 340	5 659
Oct.	184 769	148 834	28 929	7 006	2 880
Nov.	168 557	143 012	23 935	1 610	1 674
Dec.	137 340	115 202	16 962	5 176	974
2009 Jan.	124 447	105 207	16 162	3 078	1 000
Feb.	62 440	51 128	6 931	4 381	139
Mar.	81 521	68 249	11 283	1 989	249
Apr.	73 069	60 800	10 698	1 571	1 684
Jan.-Apr.	341 478	285 385	45 074	11 019	3 072

## 30. RE-EXPORTS BY MAIN GROUPS OF MERCHANDISE

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Total	Main groups of merchandises			
		Garment, knitted or crocheted			
		Subtotal	Of cotton	Of man-made fibres	Of other material
1	2	3	4	5	6
2006	6 088 388	142 082	70 537	25 309	46 236
2007	6 914 875	130 553	69 790	22 205	38 558
2008	6 443 064	164 196	68 917	69 861	25 418
2008 Apr.	522 582	10 158	6 424	3 185	549
May	686 322	7 671	3 677	3 826	168
Jun.	525 657	16 679	3 589	9 162	3 928
Jul.	591 996	19 872	6 676	8 232	4 964
Aug.	569 102	17 410	6 898	9 054	1 458
Sept.	669 817	24 692	9 143	13 657	1 892
Oct.	519 979	28 739	4 696	14 722	9 321
Nov.	502 888	9 734	6 289	2 810	635
Dec.	410 216	3 902	2 900	881	121
2009 Jan.	327 538	4 785	2 368	2 161	256
Feb.	390 283	11 302	5 908	786	4 608
Mar.	365 245	6 174	2 713	1 569	1 892
Apr.	449 322	3 414	1 681	1 206	527
Jan.-Apr.	1 532 388	25 675	12 671	5 721	7 283

Year/Month	Main groups of merchandises				
	Garment, not knitted or crocheted				Footwear
	Subtotal	Of cotton	Of man-made fibres	Of other material	
1	7	8	9	10	11
2006	115 012	90 561	10 479	13 972	34 829
2007	78 192	61 023	11 075	6 094	34 821
2008	68 137	51 046	11 976	5 115	49 750
2008 Apr.	3 712	2 722	541	449	4 497
May	4 157	3 490	499	168	2 820
Jun.	3 126	2 640	452	34	1 952
Jul.	5 457	3 592	1 717	148	2 654
Aug.	6 505	4 400	1 913	192	3 331
Sept.	11 369	8 026	1 999	1 344	6 712
Oct.	7 636	6 173	662	801	5 406
Nov.	7 472	4 702	2 143	627	3 819
Dec.	5 503	3 858	1 061	584	4 687
2009 Jan.	3 946	2 722	308	916	3 721
Feb.	10 040	6 956	1 716	1 368	8 179
Mar.	4 843	2 447	597	1 799	8 029
Apr.	2 901	1 976	565	360	3 864
Jan.-Apr.	21 731	14 101	3 187	4 443	23 793

31. IMPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Total	Major countries or territories											EFTA	Other European countries
		European Union												
		Subtotal	Germany	United Kingdom	France	Italy	Portugal	Sweden	Netherlands	Finland	Others			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
2006	36 527 303	4 794 235	1 172 760	684 449	1 472 662	475 848	132 243	138 456	115 538	292 631	309 648	613 936	68 240	
2007	43 113 859	6 762 282	1 914 126	777 762	1 798 588	682 571	151 287	235 314	152 665	409 838	640 131	1 009 021	45 929	
2008	43 034 219	7 100 972	1 134 144	825 460	2 273 503	1 226 031	171 348	101 165	175 878	607 348	586 095	2 060 123	45 537	
2008 Apr.	3 797 505	509 843	107 660	56 359	132 311	90 957	20 289	4 362	9 741	56 765	31 399	148 026	8 615	
May	3 652 157	533 021	97 415	58 499	155 226	60 503	21 598	9 213	15 168	56 577	58 822	142 155	1 578	
Jun.	3 601 500	519 654	90 081	62 693	182 512	61 117	15 057	5 758	11 781	53 672	36 983	136 622	2 596	
Jul.	4 163 327	774 771	90 308	84 949	240 263	219 750	10 038	3 128	28 150	49 615	48 570	226 202	6 188	
Aug.	3 583 016	596 123	73 480	64 753	167 839	150 949	13 095	3 804	27 295	55 339	39 569	289 349	6 376	
Sept.	3 593 941	575 178	71 198	90 175	191 310	107 430	17 267	3 299	12 991	47 556	33 952	178 256	4 168	
Oct.	3 589 625	620 913	82 734	103 565	232 979	103 294	5 999	3 449	15 467	46 246	27 180	189 084	1 519	
Nov.	3 395 913	551 509	101 038	60 509	181 704	99 377	12 789	4 709	16 141	35 516	39 726	158 846	1 800	
Dec.	3 271 773	675 021	120 150	58 176	261 740	125 944	15 166	4 395	12 595	40 621	36 234	156 312	2 604	
2009 Jan.	2 847 751	706 708	68 981	50 906	257 445	219 243	13 179	3 377	11 521	47 933	34 123	188 014	4 000	
Feb.	2 634 398	535 354	74 767	42 711	202 342	106 987	8 205	4 623	12 218	50 361	33 140	131 899	2 232	
Mar.	2 713 226	487 192	65 118	44 940	178 452	97 591	9 069	3 442	12 599	33 423	42 558	134 095	3 100	
Apr.	2 950 308	680 031	121 806	47 861	203 874	204 404	11 164	3 820	10 156	45 202	31 744	155 056	1 854	
Jan.-Apr.	11 145 684	2 409 285	330 672	186 419	842 113	628 225	41 617	15 262	46 493	176 918	141 566	609 064	11 186	

Year/Month	Major countries or territories												Australia, Oceania and others	
	Africa	Americas			Asia							Australia, Oceania and others		
		Subtotal	USA	Canada	Subtotal	Mainland China	Hong Kong	Taiwan, China	Japan	Republic of Korea	Singapore	Subtotal	Australia	
1	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
2006	124 136	2 242 898	1 997 380	98 502	28 044 511	16 469 510	3 722 606	1 173 472	3 049 238	716 056	1 517 079	639 347	584 826	
2007	149 487	2 749 855	2 428 984	90 782	31 722 063	18 378 422	4 358 558	1 499 495	3 874 787	659 210	1 346 873	675 222	628 907	
2008	156 105	2 929 773	2 383 335	241 270	30 282 443	16 926 159	4 365 829	1 424 152	3 639 123	505 856	1 628 115	459 266	400 874	
2008 Apr.	15 337	232 381	185 857	13 914	2 850 885	1 547 756	453 110	138 371	342 661	45 205	168 186	32 418	28 043	
May	12 336	202 211	167 838	7 356	2 700 517	1 495 961	382 636	151 402	316 833	45 007	159 278	60 338	55 215	
Jun.	14 469	208 950	179 810	7 444	2 683 913	1 615 500	334 970	128 439	309 637	32 678	108 351	35 296	30 351	
Jul.	17 569	305 071	266 619	8 303	2 801 741	1 620 941	333 906	143 881	318 075	43 520	166 080	31 785	26 736	
Aug.	12 207	212 297	187 823	3 218	2 446 676	1 440 277	347 043	112 481	251 923	52 720	103 330	19 988	15 922	
Sept.	11 700	256 145	215 992	15 098	2 530 470	1 408 833	364 113	102 091	267 665	39 987	174 201	38 022	30 454	
Oct.	11 222	244 693	198 702	23 068	2 487 194	1 364 916	364 482	110 144	295 794	54 805	124 080	34 999	30 080	
Nov.	14 504	439 344	367 464	44 213	2 190 641	1 099 925	369 989	112 367	273 048	47 246	137 571	39 270	34 557	
Dec.	14 328	285 080	171 361	86 795	2 099 976	1 062 787	385 586	108 881	270 640	42 955	98 117	38 453	33 109	
2009 Jan.	15 503	199 721	154 601	14 567	1 699 440	822 030	304 920	85 403	198 552	36 076	131 934	34 365	27 726	
Feb.	19 692	323 940	291 923	3 807	1 586 262	743 572	277 076	88 298	210 021	35 556	118 369	35 019	29 111	
Mar.	17 813	252 244	207 497	9 099	1 782 884	861 500	316 537	102 095	221 775	32 702	88 963	35 897	30 349	
Apr.	19 520	173 984	136 503	4 391	1 868 708	867 698	333 645	97 131	242 519	39 203	111 446	51 156	45 700	
Jan.-Apr.	72 529	949 889	790 523	31 864	6 937 294	3 294 800	1 232 177	372 926	872 867	143 536	450 711	156 437	132 886	

## 32. EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Total	Major countries or territories												
		European Union											EFTA	Other European countries
		Subtotal	Germany	United Kingdom	France	Netherlands	Denmark	Spain	Sweden	Italy	Portugal	Others		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2006	20 461 265	3 996 737	1 497 073	837 838	677 935	258 697	142 341	95 116	87 831	224 993	7 215	167 698	18 402	14 974
2007	20 430 571	3 721 965	1 297 828	820 722	618 957	218 670	127 400	122 101	91 568	238 474	2 745	183 500	30 332	20 045
2008	16 025 403	1 591 071	648 303	323 716	216 237	120 342	36 627	43 146	41 583	92 007	5 569	63 541	14 671	28 845
2008 Apr.	1 354 145	106 764	43 112	20 762	16 001	7 041	602	5 741	1 939	7 953	76	3 537	300	2 873
May	1 661 491	160 236	63 825	21 041	29 309	6 903	2 127	17 045	1 720	10 430	37	7 799	374	496
Jun.	1 503 730	187 523	56 687	28 653	41 895	21 260	8 647	1 373	5 324	13 964	-	9 720	1 951	2 853
Jul.	1 608 877	147 799	62 675	26 785	23 689	17 732	1 524	990	2 863	6 484	51	5 006	1 163	5 506
Aug.	1 314 195	107 987	48 782	34 076	10 858	4 881	144	195	2 396	3 445	-	3 210	397	4 511
Sept.	1 441 769	93 671	38 391	28 230	5 706	7 291	593	1 751	3 815	3 818	289	3 787	117	2 005
Oct.	1 161 323	90 289	44 078	22 954	10 680	4 643	1 331	762	1 286	2 344	5	2 206	857	1 429
Nov.	1 066 776	106 454	40 654	26 785	18 450	6 122	919	2 455	1 549	5 983	11	3 526	1 529	471
Dec.	912 738	116 123	57 386	17 839	14 005	11 522	926	2 117	1 972	4 001	2 446	3 909	2 058	2 888
2009 Jan.	764 474	94 485	46 188	15 427	8 697	13 008	538	340	4 033	4 258	78	1 918	623	5 755
Feb.	609 959	28 714	10 769	6 825	3 027	3 694	27	425	2 108	788	-	1 051	170	1 305
Mar.	641 763	61 285	30 316	10 524	4 126	4 355	154	24	2 065	1 392	-	8 329	501	1 834
Apr.	692 359	60 264	36 419	7 371	9 064	3 510	40	853	769	516	3	1 719	24	75
Jan.-Apr.	2 708 555	244 748	123 691	40 147	24 915	24 568	760	1 641	8 976	6 953	80	13 017	1 318	8 969

  

Year/Month	Major countries or territories													
	Africa	Americas			Asia							Australia, Oceania and others		
		Subtotal	USA	Canada	Subtotal	Mainland China	Hong Kong	Taiwan, China	Singapore	Japan	Republic of Korea	Subtotal	Australia	
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
2006	4 828	9 342 883	9 021 307	142 358	5 950 869	3 035 366	2 292 054	135 571	22 578	158 901	24 886	46 151	36 691	
2007	26 710	8 637 766	8 291 781	155 742	6 700 863	3 034 066	2 674 435	254 861	34 658	232 811	24 764	82 670	56 660	
2008	18 778	6 735 949	6 399 171	121 961	6 068 892	1 968 216	3 162 661	217 582	48 551	212 870	18 948	47 428	45 290	
2008 Apr.	2 489	615 412	595 693	6 189	489 290	185 155	219 391	21 639	3 358	14 516	689	1 089	871	
May	4 080	715 029	686 011	12 364	625 455	202 992	334 962	17 144	4 555	16 331	1 948	1 890	1 715	
Jun.	878	681 441	650 798	11 349	478 462	174 528	222 743	13 225	7 656	19 372	2 631	3 563	3 517	
Jul.	2 093	741 514	697 839	14 007	540 908	191 991	256 032	23 832	2 090	20 181	1 962	7 677	7 440	
Aug.	2 471	542 530	502 482	11 239	478 516	152 835	256 529	20 264	3 185	13 362	1 065	2 505	2 455	
Sept.	2 440	561 863	524 215	15 332	645 847	174 086	363 143	27 535	5 167	40 598	1 227	4 580	4 559	
Oct.	768	440 043	410 701	11 415	509 056	131 555	304 377	22 184	7 511	9 821	2 703	3 938	3 885	
Nov.	291	368 812	348 390	6 473	505 005	130 813	303 355	12 942	5 881	8 132	358	3 740	3 578	
Dec.	99	298 670	275 870	8 181	425 748	150 922	213 728	13 551	2 482	15 553	1 584	4 300	4 124	
2009 Jan.	410	264 487	243 312	6 852	342 502	81 621	210 511	12 615	1 987	8 211	1 357	5 433	5 220	
Feb.	1 517	144 398	123 028	3 879	387 524	108 025	239 939	9 911	2 068	4 752	524	2 859	2 463	
Mar.	8	152 436	137 513	7 101	377 433	100 752	223 421	16 110	2 160	10 191	73	2 298	2 211	
Apr.	115	122 303	108 060	3 909	455 102	94 263	283 651	16 396	3 686	4 783	82	5 381	5 216	
Jan.-Apr.	2 050	683 625	611 913	21 741	1 562 561	384 661	957 522	55 032	9 900	27 937	2 035	15 971	15 109	

## 33. DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Total	Major countries or territories												EFTA	Other European countries
		European Union													
		Subtotal	Germany	United Kingdom	France	Netherlands	Denmark	Sweden	Spain	Italy	Portugal	Others			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
2006	14 372 878	3 878 302	1 470 706	815 509	663 788	234 233	141 371	84 695	93 740	203 311	6 321	164 628	16 980	14 671	
2007	13 515 696	3 488 110	1 248 204	759 686	572 207	208 946	126 935	87 444	115 740	222 043	1 817	145 088	18 390	19 014	
2008	9 582 339	1 528 615	633 398	299 536	213 273	115 037	36 044	40 159	42 470	86 100	5 025	57 573	13 388	28 506	
2008 Apr.	831 563	102 563	42 304	20 524	15 791	5 807	602	1 748	5 570	7 241	-	2 976	292	2 873	
May	975 169	155 966	60 666	20 883	29 289	6 697	2 127	1 713	16 956	10 274	-	7 361	366	438	
Jun.	978 074	184 432	55 899	28 636	41 701	21 013	8 605	5 041	1 337	12 578	-	9 622	1 853	2 853	
Jul.	1 016 881	146 608	62 434	26 710	23 612	17 523	1 359	2 863	875	6 409	-	4 823	1 129	5 491	
Aug.	745 094	102 727	48 132	31 630	10 725	4 674	144	2 391	183	2 025	-	2 823	349	4 482	
Sept.	771 952	88 104	36 009	27 668	5 502	7 101	593	2 953	1 742	3 223	1	3 312	117	1 999	
Oct.	641 344	88 425	43 481	22 754	10 504	4 393	1 331	1 272	737	2 232	-	1 721	821	1 412	
Nov.	563 888	102 890	39 786	26 454	18 319	5 883	763	1 543	2 439	4 840	1	2 862	705	425	
Dec.	502 522	110 577	54 950	17 489	13 820	10 445	886	1 963	2 087	3 931	2 410	2 596	2 002	2 832	
2009 Jan.	436 936	93 526	46 071	15 321	8 613	12 866	538	4 033	340	4 043	61	1 640	623	5 737	
Feb.	219 675	27 695	10 671	6 825	2 876	3 529	27	2 108	425	712	-	522	162	1 305	
Mar.	276 518	60 108	30 036	10 524	3 709	4 200	154	2 065	18	1 308	-	8 094	501	1 834	
Apr.	243 037	59 195	36 168	7 340	8 841	3 232	-	769	847	466	-	1 532	13	75	
Jan.-Apr.	1 176 166	240 524	122 946	40 010	24 040	23 827	719	8 976	1 629	6 530	61	11 786	1 300	8 952	

Year/Month	Major countries or territories												
	Africa	Americas			Asia							Australia, Oceania and others	
		Subtotal	USA	Canada	Subtotal	Hong Kong	Taiwan, China	Mainland China	Japan	Singapore	Republic of Korea	Subtotal	Australia
1	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
2006	4 583	9 189 575	8 871 223	140 208	1 238 236	500 843	97 553	249 277	144 637	11 025	21 417	30 530	21 199
2007	25 462	8 533 574	8 203 446	141 123	1 406 416	598 579	124 890	264 685	158 503	21 573	19 187	24 729	22 436
2008	18 300	6 667 126	6 334 424	119 662	1 295 769	524 358	124 432	222 697	141 033	12 950	13 278	30 635	29 085
2008 Apr.	2 471	605 724	587 086	5 531	117 130	53 474	11 036	20 165	11 650	2 754	532	510	336
May	4 080	706 454	677 725	12 208	106 172	46 079	9 009	18 354	13 507	287	934	1 694	1 519
Jun.	878	677 346	647 010	11 108	107 507	39 942	7 122	19 160	16 796	1 607	2 481	3 204	3 159
Jul.	2 093	737 411	693 822	13 970	121 319	42 293	13 482	24 513	17 193	999	1 681	2 831	2 831
Aug.	2 471	536 452	497 232	11 019	96 577	35 372	12 860	14 673	9 303	99	911	2 037	1 987
Sept.	2 129	555 182	517 773	15 238	120 958	40 232	19 789	21 156	10 399	2 968	1 052	3 463	3 452
Oct.	725	438 168	408 996	11 287	110 924	41 367	16 250	17 370	7 731	684	1 358	871	828
Nov.	186	355 663	335 442	6 273	100 674	41 570	7 195	16 031	6 141	985	351	3 344	3 344
Dec.	99	294 609	271 915	8 181	90 377	37 005	5 329	15 013	8 495	420	217	2 027	1 976
2009 Jan.	410	261 687	240 623	6 741	70 324	31 362	5 444	8 113	6 157	1 524	1 304	4 628	4 579
Feb.	1 517	132 702	118 989	3 582	54 443	20 691	3 921	11 491	3 819	191	505	1 851	1 721
Mar.	8	148 758	134 256	6 679	64 639	22 092	3 591	15 520	6 288	68	42	670	584
Apr.	115	116 960	102 846	3 842	64 640	18 230	5 043	17 269	3 707	94	71	2 039	1 997
Jan.-Apr.	2 050	660 108	596 715	20 844	254 045	92 375	17 999	52 393	19 972	1 877	1 921	9 188	8 881

34. RE-EXPORTS BY MAJOR COUNTRY OR TERRITORY

MOP thousand

Year/Month	Total	Major countries or territories											EFTA	Other European countries
		European Union												
		Subtotal	United Kingdom	Netherlands	Italy	Portugal	Spain	Germany	France	Denmark	Others			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
2006	6 088 388	118 435	22 329	24 465	21 681	894	1 376	26 367	14 147	969	6 207	1 421	303	
2007	6 914 875	233 855	61 036	9 724	16 431	928	6 362	49 624	46 750	466	42 534	11 941	1 032	
2008	6 443 064	62 456	24 180	5 305	5 907	544	676	14 905	2 963	583	7 393	1 283	338	
2008 Apr.	522 582	4 201	238	1 234	712	75	171	809	211	-	751	8	-	
May	686 322	4 271	159	206	156	37	88	3 159	20	-	446	8	59	
Jun.	525 657	3 091	17	247	1 386	-	36	788	194	42	381	98	-	
Jul.	591 996	1 191	76	209	75	51	115	242	76	165	182	35	16	
Aug.	569 102	5 260	2 446	207	1 420	-	12	650	132	-	393	49	29	
Sept.	669 817	5 567	563	190	595	288	9	2 382	204	-	1 336	-	6	
Oct.	519 979	1 864	200	251	112	5	25	596	176	-	499	36	17	
Nov.	502 888	3 564	332	239	1 143	10	16	868	131	156	669	825	47	
Dec.	410 216	5 546	351	1 078	70	35	30	2 436	185	40	1 321	56	56	
2009 Jan.	327 538	959	106	142	215	16	-	117	84	-	279	-	17	
Feb.	390 283	1 019	-	165	75	-	-	98	151	-	530	8	-	
Mar.	365 245	1 177	-	156	83	-	6	280	417	-	235	-	-	
Apr.	449 322	1 069	31	278	50	3	6	251	223	40	187	10	-	
Jan.-Apr.	1 532 388	4 224	137	740	424	19	12	745	875	40	1 232	18	17	

Year/Month	Major countries or territories												
	Africa	Americas			Asia							Australia, Oceania and others	
		Subtotal	USA	Canada	Subtotal	Mainland China	Hong Kong	Singapore	Taiwan, China	Japan	Republic of Korea	Subtotal	Australia
1	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
2006	244	153 308	150 084	2 151	4 712 633	2 786 089	1 791 210	11 553	38 018	14 264	3 469	15 621	15 493
2007	1 248	104 192	88 335	14 619	5 294 446	2 769 381	2 075 856	13 085	129 971	74 307	5 577	57 941	34 224
2008	478	68 823	64 747	2 299	4 773 123	1 745 519	2 638 304	35 601	93 150	71 837	5 670	16 793	16 205
2008 Apr.	18	9 688	8 606	658	372 161	164 990	165 917	603	10 603	2 866	157	579	535
May	-	8 575	8 286	156	519 283	184 638	288 882	4 268	8 135	2 824	1 013	196	196
Jun.	-	4 095	3 788	241	370 954	155 368	182 801	6 049	6 103	2 576	151	358	358
Jul.	-	4 103	4 017	37	419 589	167 478	213 740	1 090	10 350	2 988	281	4 846	4 610
Aug.	-	6 079	5 250	220	381 939	138 162	221 157	3 086	7 404	4 059	155	468	468
Sept.	311	6 680	6 442	93	524 889	152 930	322 911	2 199	7 746	30 199	175	1 117	1 107
Oct.	43	1 875	1 705	128	398 132	114 185	263 011	6 826	5 934	2 090	1 345	3 067	3 057
Nov.	105	13 148	12 948	200	404 331	114 782	261 785	4 896	5 747	1 990	7	396	234
Dec.	-	4 061	3 956	-	335 371	135 909	176 723	2 062	8 223	7 058	1 367	2 273	2 148
2009 Jan.	-	2 800	2 689	111	272 178	73 508	179 149	463	7 171	2 054	53	805	641
Feb.	-	11 696	4 039	298	333 081	96 534	219 248	1 877	5 990	933	19	1 008	742
Mar.	-	3 679	3 257	422	312 794	85 232	201 329	2 091	12 519	3 903	31	1 628	1 627
Apr.	-	5 343	5 213	67	390 462	76 994	265 421	3 592	11 353	1 076	11	3 342	3 219
Jan.-Apr.	-	23 517	15 198	897	1 308 516	332 268	865 148	8 023	37 033	7 965	114	6 783	6 228

## C - GAMING AND TOURISM

### 35. GROSS GAMING REVENUE (GRATUITIES EXCLUDED)

Unit: '000 MOP

Year/ Month	Gross gaming revenue (gratuities excluded)		
	Total	Games of fortune	Others
1	2	3	4
2006	57 521 307	56 623 468	897 837
2007	83 846 806	83 022 245	824 561
2008	109 826 263	108 772 386	1 053 877
2008 Apr.	9 199 567	9 117 741	81 826
May	9 882 310	9 793 222	89 088
Jun.	10 097 370	9 974 433	122 936
Jul.	9 366 662	9 285 829	80 832
Aug.	9 715 104	9 612 854	102 249
Sept.	7 122 582	7 087 896	34 686
Oct.	8 961 240	8 869 313	91 926
Nov.	7 646 370	7 551 295	95 075
Dec.	7 750 134	7 657 219	92 916
2009 Jan.	8 648 995	8 575 385	73 609
Feb.	7 990 863	7 912 233	78 631
Mar.	9 612 381	9 531 222	81 159
Apr.	8 403 927	8 340 032	63 895
Jan.-Apr.	34 656 167	34 358 872	297 295
Variation 2009/2008 (%)			
Apr.	-8.6	-8.5	-21.9
Jan.-Apr.	-11.8	-11.8	-13.6

36. VISITOR ARRIVALS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE<sup>a</sup>

No.

Year/Month	Total <sup>†</sup>	East Asia						
		Subtotal <sup>†</sup>	Japan	Republic of Korea	Mainland China <sup>†</sup>	Hong Kong <sup>†</sup>	Taiwan, China <sup>†</sup>	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2006	21 998 122	20 750 930	220 190	162 709	11 985 617	6 940 656	1 437 824	3 934
2007	26 992 995	25 014 160	299 403	225 417	14 866 391	8 174 064	1 444 082	4 803
2008	22 933 185	20 597 144	366 920	279 794	11 613 171	7 016 479	1 315 865	4 915
2008 Apr.	1 934 585	1 728 891	21 171	19 164	1 037 648	525 992	124 517	399
May	2 000 282	1 785 113	29 243	26 232	1 081 184	536 373	111 677	404
Jun.	1 732 914	1 545 138	28 587	21 424	869 485	513 643	111 557	442
Jul.	2 061 558	1 884 077	25 814	22 828	1 054 528	666 073	114 459	375
Aug.	1 940 850	1 784 819	29 502	30 415	964 682	648 067	111 836	317
Sept.	1 627 882	1 457 472	35 858	16 774	756 698	544 897	102 957	288
Oct.	1 850 175	1 635 577	30 756	19 889	891 031	581 796	111 737	368
Nov.	1 840 056	1 631 440	37 259	15 028	886 936	592 085	99 755	377
Dec.	1 908 525	1 665 034	40 952	16 360	857 758	646 399	103 046	519
2009 Jan.	1 915 477	1 751 492	31 855	18 489	951 395	645 917	103 422	414
Feb.	1 654 518	1 513 301	35 265	15 849	829 436	541 161	91 232	358
Mar.	1 884 175	1 691 729	35 543	13 482	977 479	545 648	119 206	371
Apr.	1 867 204	1 664 121	21 272	16 279	897 335	612 480	116 335	420
Jan.-Apr.	7 321 374	6 620 643	123 935	64 099	3 655 645	2 345 206	430 195	1 563

Year/Month	South Asia	Southeast Asia <sup>†</sup>	Americas <sup>†</sup>	Europe <sup>†</sup>	Oceania <sup>†</sup>	Other areas
1	10	11	12	13	14	15
2006	41 714	693 374	219 610	191 002	84 222	17 270
2007	64 028	1 179 398	306 294	257 300	134 106	37 709
2008	94 428	1 470 175	312 611	272 188	157 175	29 464
2008 Apr.	7 173	131 181	27 130	22 671	13 971	3 568
May	11 917	142 236	26 165	21 423	11 121	2 307
Jun.	12 474	119 656	24 142	18 474	10 899	2 131
Jul.	7 951	106 444	26 944	22 124	11 663	2 355
Aug.	6 973	91 778	22 781	23 316	9 169	2 014
Sept.	7 950	108 386	20 693	19 310	12 503	1 568
Oct.	7 860	136 971	26 918	25 245	15 703	1 901
Nov.	6 730	130 534	27 914	27 691	13 904	1 843
Dec.	8 076	169 823	26 016	21 984	15 242	2 350
2009 Jan.	7 760	94 854	24 339	19 958	15 314	1 760
Feb.	4 110	90 451	19 346	16 325	9 580	1 405
Mar.	6 357	131 777	23 346	19 163	10 154	1 649
Apr.	8 441	130 021	25 412	23 744	13 271	2 194
Jan.-Apr.	26 668	447 103	92 443	79 190	48 319	7 008

a Starting from 2008, visitor arrivals exclude arrivals of non-resident workers, students, etc. but include arrivals at the Trans Border Industrial Park.

## 37. VISITOR ARRIVALS IN PACKAGE TOUR BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

No.

Year/Month	Total	Japan	Republic of Korea	Mainland China	Hong Kong	Taiwan, China
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2006	2 925 724	88 698	65 880	2 292 973	152 232	155 231
2007	4 233 714	139 418	83 814	2 911 948	376 009	327 150
2008	4 902 029	203 333	124 351	3 353 532	342 912	275 453
2008 Mar.	420 786	15 029	12 298	305 008	23 837	19 111
Apr.	450 017	16 206	14 815	301 892	31 339	20 929
May	425 787	19 900	12 238	278 879	32 068	14 995
Jun.	339 487	16 824	9 873	222 027	22 579	16 456
Jul.	406 346	15 742	10 888	282 412	24 410	24 978
Aug.	373 474	15 892	12 202	252 464	27 567	24 093
Sept.	304 260	17 317	6 249	178 835	36 673	19 990
Oct.	431 880	15 844	6 579	293 458	30 424	33 224
Nov.	471 684	18 114	4 217	332 967	34 141	32 269
Dec.	501 535	20 143	3 171	346 570	32 534	37 106
2009 Jan.	418 407 <sup>r</sup>	15 269	5 503	313 016 <sup>r</sup>	28 836 <sup>r</sup>	14 165
Feb.	399 139 <sup>r</sup>	18 701	5 029	307 759	18 897	14 580
Mar.	551 010	17 687	4 085	437 565	19 945	26 650
Jan.-Mar.	1 368 556	51 657	14 617	1 058 340	67 678	55 395

Year/Month	South Asia	Southeast Asia	Americas	Europe	Oceania	Others
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	9 147	103 955	23 884	26 392	6 622	710
2007	13 410	235 655	83 018	55 481	7 526	285
2008	37 296	441 227	58 901	49 972	14 562	490
2008 Mar.	1 065	31 556	6 406	5 716	728	32
Apr.	5 068	45 373	6 111	3 684	4 539	61
May	5 042	50 075	6 457	4 284	1 728	121
Jun.	6 040	36 335	4 620	3 592	1 112	29
Jul.	2 785	36 774	3 565	3 943	849	-
Aug.	2 552	31 468	3 353	3 225	637	21
Sept.	3 744	34 324	3 248	3 103	745	32
Oct.	2 886	40 960	4 245	3 488	751	21
Nov.	2 209	37 801	4 806	4 447	695	18
Dec.	2 437	51 968	3 330	3 803	435	38
2009 Jan.	4 106	31 007 <sup>r</sup>	3 075	2 883	331	216
Feb.	1 540	26 520 <sup>r</sup>	3 313	2 388	381	31
Mar.	2 748	36 385	3 008	2 588	326	23
Jan.-Mar.	8 394	93 912	9 396	7 859	1 038	270

## 38. HOTELS IN OPERATION, AVAILABLE ROOMS AND OCCUPANCY RATE

Year/Month	No. of establishments in operation <sup>a</sup>					
	Total	5-star hotels	4-star hotels	3-star hotels	2-star hotels	Guest-houses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2006	80	11	12	15	11	31
2007	82	14	12	14	12	30
2008	84	17	12	14	11	30
2008 Mar.	80	14	12	13	12	29
Apr.	79	14	12	13	11	29
May	81	14	12	14	12	29
Jun.	82	14	12	14	12	30
Jul.	82	14	12	14	12	30
Aug.	82	16	12	14	11	29
Sept.	83	16	12	14	11	30
Oct.	83	16	12	14	11	30
Nov.	83	16	12	14	11	30
Dec.	84	17	12	14	11	30
2009 Jan.	86	17	12	14	12	31
Feb.	86	17	12	14	12	31
Mar.	86	17	12	14	12	31

Year/Month	No. of available rooms <sup>a</sup>					
	Total	5-star hotels	4-star hotels	3-star hotels	2-star hotels	Guest-houses
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	12 978	4 572	3 927	3 100	820	559
2007	16 148	8 082	3 952	2 704	848	562
2008	17 490	9 368	4 009	2 729	822	562
2008 Mar.	16 189	8 188	3 951	2 704	801	545
Apr.	16 189	8 188	3 951	2 704	801	545
May	16 228	8 191	3 951	2 729	812	545
Jun.	16 229	8 190	3 951	2 729	801	558
Jul.	16 273	8 190	3 951	2 729	846	557
Aug.	16 577	8 527	3 951	2 729	821	549
Sept.	16 792	8 730	3 951	2 729	821	561
Oct.	16 980	8 916	3 951	2 729	822	562
Nov.	17 016	8 896	4 009	2 727	822	562
Dec.	17 490	9 368	4 009	2 729	822	562
2009 Jan.	17 538	9 372	4 021	2 729	846	570
Feb.	17 534	9 368	4 021	2 729	846	570
Mar.	17 534	9 368	4 021	2 729	846	570

Year/Month	Occupancy rate (%)					
	Total	5-star hotels	4-star hotels	3-star hotels	2-star hotels	Guest-houses
1	14	15	16	17	18	19
2006	72.23	68.35	77.98	78.39	59.17	46.94
2007	77.19	75.25	83.75	79.41	65.64	56.74
2008	74.50	74.73	79.21	74.81	61.95	54.18
2008 Mar.	75.68	74.52	80.11	79.50	63.75	59.60
Apr.	75.40	71.99	82.39	80.20	71.72	57.60
May	72.92	71.64	77.53	75.31	66.13	56.70
Jun.	73.30	76.37	75.52	70.41	54.34	53.60
Jul.	78.93	80.52	84.32	75.24	66.23	53.76
Aug.	76.67	80.65	79.54	70.82	57.55	53.09
Sept.	66.79	69.50	68.33	64.25	49.15	50.73
Oct.	71.48	71.32	77.01	72.36	57.89	50.72
Nov.	79.25	77.89	85.30	83.93	68.13	51.11
Dec.	78.96	76.80	87.59	82.38	68.16	51.62
2009 Jan.	65.62	65.72	70.04	64.88	56.65	49.35
Feb.	69.44	67.05	78.69	73.18	54.65	47.32
Mar.	72.57	66.38	86.43	80.75	65.42	48.04
Jan.-Mar.	69.20	66.36	78.38	72.93	59.05	48.26

a As at the end of reference period.

### 39. OVERNIGHT GUESTS AND AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY

Year/Month	No. of guests					
	Total	5-star hotels	4-star hotels	3-star hotels	2-star hotels	Guest-houses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2006	4 680 854	997 037	1 917 873	1 335 145	320 499	110 300
2007	5 739 734	1 745 000	2 173 334	1 365 801	330 951	124 648
2008	6 537 661	2 821 780	2 036 910	1 250 276	313 334	115 361
2008 Mar.	563 029	237 330	174 386	113 862	26 962	10 489
Apr.	544 467	215 239	174 869	114 160	30 197	10 002
May	544 151	224 997	170 776	110 218	27 850	10 310
Jun.	510 015	216 831	159 512	102 978	21 651	9 043
Jul.	587 624	258 681	183 691	107 266	28 097	9 889
Aug.	546 903	232 608	173 993	104 944	25 658	9 700
Sept.	473 475	218 258	142 115	85 718	18 814	8 570
Oct.	536 761	237 662	162 746	102 305	24 856	9 192
Nov.	567 812	245 668	178 341	104 871	29 645	9 287
Dec.	617 501	269 154	192 432	116 317	30 332	9 266
2009 Jan.	524 618	242 030	160 502	87 741	25 134	9 211
Feb.	515 680	229 754	161 099	94 570	22 383	7 874
Mar.	596 206	250 231	194 284	112 615	30 307	8 769
Jan.-Mar.	1 636 504	722 015	515 885	294 926	77 824	25 854

  

Year/Month	Average length of stay (nights)					
	Total	5-star hotels	4-star hotels	3-star hotels	2-star hotels	Guest-houses
1	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	1.21	1.42	1.13	1.17	1.15	1.40
2007	1.36	1.82	1.13	1.19	1.18	1.48
2008	1.44	1.85	1.13	1.13	1.17	1.53
2008 Mar.	1.33	1.66	1.08	1.04	1.15	1.45
Apr.	1.33	1.74	1.08	1.01	1.11	1.46
May	1.35	1.72	1.09	1.06	1.16	1.44
Jun.	1.39	1.80	1.09	1.01	1.15	1.50
Jul.	1.36	1.67	1.09	1.12	1.13	1.47
Aug.	1.45	1.92	1.09	1.09	1.15	1.46
Sept.	1.45	1.79	1.12	1.18	1.14	1.47
Oct.	1.44	1.81	1.14	1.15	1.14	1.44
Nov.	1.42	1.79	1.09	1.19	1.10	1.44
Dec.	1.36	1.69	1.08	1.11	1.10	1.46
2009 Jan.	1.38	1.69	1.05	1.17	1.13	1.45
Feb.	1.32	1.62	1.05	1.09	1.11	1.39
Mar.	1.32	1.64	1.05	1.11	1.09	1.46
Jan.-Mar.	1.39	1.73	1.08	1.15	1.15	1.49

## D - CONSTRUCTION

### 40. BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR

Year/Month	Total	Residential	Residential and others	Commercial and offices	Industrial	No.
						Other uses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2006	86	46	1	8	5	26
2007	76	30	2	14	1	29
2008	53	32	2	7	2	10
2008 Apr.	3	1	-	1	1	-
May	4	4	-	-	-	-
Jun.	3	3	-	-	-	-
Jul.	11	10	-	-	-	1
Aug.	5	2	-	1	-	2
Sept.	6	-	2	1	-	3
Oct.	5	2	-	2	1	-
Nov.	9	5	-	1	-	3
Dec.	2	2	-	-	-	-
2009 Jan.	7	5	-	2	-	-
Feb.	5	2	-	1	2	-
Mar.	2	1	-	-	-	1
Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	14	8	-	3	2	1

Note: 1. A construction project for a gaming and tourism facility is counted as one building.  
2. Including extended constructions.

### 41. UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR

Year/Month	Construction site area	Base area	Gross floor area	No. of units
	m <sup>2</sup>			
1	2	3	4	5
2006	261 736	177 221	1 276 321	3 026
2007	1 168 457	315 147	1 926 247	2 051
2008	365 527	74 851	584 147	1 177
2008 Apr.	9 893	6 716	10 169	3
May	1 517	1 365	19 962	132
Jun.	218	218	1 079	9
Jul.	57 854	28 276	121 018	12
Aug.	5 213	5 203	95 483	35
Sept.	4 384	2 953	19 840	14
Oct.	3 496	2 287	5 322	15
Nov.	240 987	4 909	143 951	508
Dec.	18 466	14 302	78 138	423
2009 Jan.	9 908	9 908	155 106	718
Feb.	8 279	5 939	16 171	43
Mar.	1 885	1 340	6 732	7
Apr.	-	-	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	20 072	17 187	178 010	768

Note: Including extended constructions.

## 42. BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

						No.
Year/Month	Total	Residential	Residential and others	Commercial and offices	Industrial	Other uses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2006	67	36	3	7	1	20
2007	73	40	-	7	7	19
2008	37	25	1	2	1	8
2008 Apr.	2	1	-	-	-	1
May	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul.	11	10	1	-	-	-
Aug.	2	2	-	-	-	-
Sept.	1	1	-	-	-	-
Oct.	4	2	-	-	-	2
Nov.	4	2	-	-	1	1
Dec.	1	-	-	-	-	1
2009 Jan.	3	-	-	1	1	1
Feb.	2	2	-	-	-	-
Mar.	3	2	-	-	-	1
Apr.	3	-	-	1	1	1
Jan.-Apr.	11	4	-	2	2	3

Note: A construction project for a gaming and tourism facility is counted as one building.

## 43. UNITS AND AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

Year/Month	Construction site area	Base area	Gross floor area	No. of units
	m <sup>2</sup>			
1	2	3	4	5
2006	777 406	175 953	985 570	3 871
2007	801 339	225 486	2 199 805	4 390
2008	64 564	34 631	533 310	2 046
2008 Apr.	6 679	3 668	24 159	14
May	-	-	-	-
Jun.	-	-	-	-
Jul.	18 777	17 135	373 598	1 688
Aug.	196	196	1 130	13
Sept.	320	320	2 696	28
Oct.	2 731	910	7 895	6
Nov.	3 400	1 731	5 680	14
Dec.	15 100	2 713	13 718	1
2009 Jan.	216 307	3 624	17 265	3
Feb.	75	75	371	6
Mar.	739	719	4 706	19
Apr.	14 609	3 865	14 516	39
Jan.-Apr.	231 730	8 283	36 858	67

#### 44. UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS COMPLETED – PRIVATE SECTOR

Year/Month	Total		Residential		Commercial and offices		Industrial		Other uses	
	No. of units	Gross area (m <sup>2</sup> )	No. of units	Gross area (m <sup>2</sup> )	No. of units	Gross area (m <sup>2</sup> )	No. of units	Gross area (m <sup>2</sup> )	No. of units	Gross area (m <sup>2</sup> )
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2006	3 026	1 276 321	2 783	411 919	204	42 541	5	1 911	34	819 952
2007	2 051	1 926 247	1 856	265 266	161	21 060	1	9 518	33	1 630 403
2008	1 177	584 147	1 099	147 482	49	51 117	2	11 619	27	373 929
2008 Apr.	3	10 169	1	144	1	1 686	1	8 339	-	-
May	132	19 962	120	14 895	8	603	-	-	4	4 464
Jun.	9	1 079	7	990	2	89	-	-	-	-
Jul.	12	121 018	10	5 808	-	-	-	-	2	115 210
Aug.	35	95 483	25	2 726	7	35 866	-	-	3	56 891
Sept.	14	19 840	5	434	5	343	-	-	4	19 063
Oct.	15	5 322	11	1 496	3	546	1	3 280	-	-
Nov.	508	143 951	479	51 205	18	3 600	-	-	11	89 146
Dec.	423	78 138	420	67 561	1	278	-	-	2	10 299
2009 Jan.	718	155 106	681	102 709	33	7 896	-	-	4	44 501
Feb.	43	16 171	36	2 077	5	438	2	13 222	-	435
Mar.	7	6 732	5	479	1	88	-	-	1	6 165
Apr.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	768	178 010	722	105 265	39	8 422	2	13 222	5	51 100

Note: Including extended constructions.

#### 45. UNITS AND GROSS FLOOR AREA OF BUILDINGS STARTED – PRIVATE SECTOR

Year/Month	Total		Residential		Commercial and offices		Industrial		Other uses	
	No. of units	Gross area (m <sup>2</sup> )	No. of units	Gross area (m <sup>2</sup> )	No. of units	Gross area (m <sup>2</sup> )	No. of units	Gross area (m <sup>2</sup> )	No. of units	Gross area (m <sup>2</sup> )
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2006	3 871	985 570	3 673	507 996	165	70 839	1	34	32	406 700
2007	4 390	2 199 805	4 040	573 461	313	159 648	6	40 298	31	1 426 398
2008	2 046	533 310	1 937	323 188	93	48 926	1	5 695	15	155 500
2008 Apr.	14	24 159	10	791	2	204	-	-	2	23 164
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jun.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jul.	1 688	373 598	1 633	275 511	53	20 479	-	-	2	77 609
Aug.	13	1 130	11	931	2	199	-	-	-	-
Sept.	28	2 696	24	2 026	4	670	-	-	-	-
Oct.	6	7 895	2	696	-	-	-	-	4	7 199
Nov.	14	5 680	6	476	5	1 511	1	1 304	2	2 390
Dec.	1	13 718	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13 718
2009 Jan.	3	17 265	-	-	1	1 263	1	15 630	1	372
Feb.	6	371	5	319	1	51	-	-	-	-
Mar.	19	4 706	13	897	5	443	-	-	1	3 366
Apr.	39	14 516	-	-	1	71	36	9 950	2	4 496
Jan.-Apr.	67	36 858	18	1 216	8	1 828	37	25 579	4	8 234

46. BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS

Year/Month	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	26 400	7 347	17 175	4 017	1 704	128	1 025	19	234	2	6 262	3 181
2007	32 250	10 317	21 628	7 168	1 823	79	1 109	33	252	1	7 438	3 036
2008	21 516	8 050	13 686	4 878	1 177	33	510	6	185	3	5 958	3 130
2008 Apr.	3 637	1 849	2 044	981	278	18	64	-	21	3	1 230	847
May	2 426	741	1 481	401	175	-	66	-	17	-	687	340
Jun.	1 868	557	1 142	291	97	-	22	-	16	-	591	266
Jul.	2 124	1 015	1 290	551	80	1	29	1	19	-	706	462
Aug.	1 527	826	918	455	59	1	8	1	14	-	528	369
Sept.	997	139	546	78	149	2	111	-	4	-	187	59
Oct.	964	362	550	149	33	-	40	-	13	-	328	213
Nov.	591	142	420	88	21	1	13	2	9	-	128	51
Dec.	448	96	316	66	26	-	18	-	4	-	84	30
2009 Jan.	311	121	172	51	23	3	3	-	6	-	107	67
Feb.	393	159	235	66	23	2	5	-	2	-	128	91
Mar.	960	491	394	115	315	288	56	5	30	-	165	83
Apr.	885	332	580	189	54	9	9	-	13	1	229	133
Jan.-Apr.	2 549	1 103	1 381	421	415	302	73	5	51	1	629	374

Year/Month	New building											
	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
2006	8 170	6 689	4 688	3 686	131	84	24	-	-	-	3 327	2 919
2007	12 461	9 812	8 387	6 868	136	58	5	1	-	-	3 933	2 885
2008	9 445	7 784	5 524	4 709	82	29	10	1	-	-	3 829	3 045
2008 Apr.	1 951	1 766	1 035	942	21	18	-	-	-	-	895	806
May	970	719	517	384	13	-	4	-	-	-	436	335
Jun.	768	545	372	281	8	-	-	-	-	-	388	264
Jul.	1 121	994	607	535	6	1	1	1	-	-	507	457
Aug.	902	818	493	452	5	1	-	-	-	-	404	365
Sept.	216	124	119	66	3	-	-	-	-	-	94	58
Oct.	413	345	170	134	1	-	-	-	-	-	242	211
Nov.	199	129	131	81	1	-	-	-	-	-	67	48
Dec.	137	85	95	57	-	-	4	-	-	-	38	28
2009 Jan.	124	109	55	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	63
Feb.	131	116	66	56	1	-	-	-	-	-	64	60
Mar.	211	178	117	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	79
Apr.	374	320	211	182	12	7	-	-	-	-	151	131
Jan.-Apr.	840	723	449	383	13	7	-	-	-	-	378	333

Year/Month	Old building											
	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
1	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
2006	18 230	658	12 487	331	1 573	44	1 001	19	234	2	2 935	262
2007	19 789	505	13 241	300	1 687	21	1 104	32	252	1	3 505	151
2008	12 071	266	8 162	169	1 095	4	500	5	185	3	2 129	85
2008 Apr.	1 686	83	1 009	39	257	-	64	-	21	3	335	41
May	1 456	22	964	17	162	-	62	-	17	-	251	5
Jun.	1 100	12	770	10	89	-	22	-	16	-	203	2
Jul.	1 003	21	683	16	74	-	28	-	19	-	199	5
Aug.	625	8	425	3	54	-	8	1	14	-	124	4
Sept.	781	15	427	12	146	2	111	-	4	-	93	1
Oct.	551	17	380	15	32	-	40	-	13	-	86	2
Nov.	392	13	289	7	20	1	13	2	9	-	61	3
Dec.	311	11	221	9	26	-	14	-	4	-	46	2
2009 Jan.	187	12	117	5	23	3	3	-	6	-	38	4
Feb.	262	43	169	10	22	2	5	-	2	-	64	31
Mar.	749	313	277	16	315	288	56	5	30	-	71	4
Apr.	511	12	369	7	42	2	9	-	13	1	78	2
Jan.-Apr.	1 709	380	932	38	402	295	73	5	51	1	251	41

Note: For 2008 and 2009, data include transaction of residential units valued MOP3,000,000 or less that, according to Article 14 of both Law no. 7/2007 and 15/2008, were exempt from the payment of Stamp Duty.

47. VALUE OF BUILDING UNITS SOLD AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title		Transfer of Title
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	25 096 213	11 286 763	19 094 506	10 424 587	2 543 395	376 438	1 396 326	40 444	414 829	919	1 647 158	444 375
2007	49 080 881	29 737 190	42 057 594	28 685 629	2 524 246	269 617	1 891 521	#	515 022	#	2 092 499	730 659
2008	35 024 875	21 242 319	29 778 332	20 401 414	2 074 174	138 535	959 242	47 307	334 053	5 955	1 879 074	649 107
2008 Apr.	5 471 314	3 777 953	4 818 382	3 601 479	252 004	70 593	105 686	-	45 622	5 955	249 620	99 926
May	3 958 469	2 232 831	3 287 455	2 143 888	286 582	-	168 197	-	23 508	-	192 727	88 943
Jun.	2 242 753	938 824	1 783 675	876 444	249 246	-	47 635	-	22 244	-	139 953	62 380
Jul.	3 797 709	2 610 541	3 358 050	2 456 095	126 323	#	96 076	#	37 359	-	179 901	122 439
Aug.	2 379 207	1 540 438	1 993 484	1 437 227	203 341	#	28 159	#	26 238	-	127 985	72 491
Sept.	1 362 828	512 482	981 262	491 696	173 459	#	164 449	-	3 791	-	39 866	#
Oct.	1 349 265	679 245	1 041 717	632 975	119 587	-	50 686	-	21 641	-	115 634	46 271
Nov.	722 536	282 356	610 759	264 832	44 129	#	13 828	#	8 959	-	44 860	12 099
Dec.	600 533	266 462	493 151	259 223	29 912	-	53 793	-	2 893	-	20 784	7 239
2009 Jan.	413 764	238 700	299 237	207 630	38 222	16 768	3 160	-	8 078	-	65 066	14 302
Feb.	530 600	257 766	372 302	241 271	#	#	5 324	-	#	-	39 395	#
Mar.	1 181 232	553 876	594 379	345 343	199 093	174 598	79 908	4 324	252 437	-	55 415	29 611
Apr.	1 145 901	659 740	979 553	613 405	85 738	15 077	9 120	-	22 713	#	48 777	#
Jan.-Apr.	3 271 496	1 710 081	2 245 472	1 407 649	#	#	97 512	4 324	#	#	208 653	#

Year/Month	New building											
	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
2006	13 691 312	10 943 102	12 307 276	10 259 586	425 675	321 205	101 139	-	-	-	857 224	362 311
2007	33 750 485	29 249 480	32 369 537	28 388 754	446 757	140 419	18 541	#	-	-	915 651	719 589
2008	23 429 756	20 938 732	22 293 686	20 151 489	240 309	129 940	92 692	#	-	-	803 070	#
2008 Apr.	3 956 428	3 686 448	3 761 748	3 524 499	80 714	70 593	-	-	-	-	113 966	91 356
May	2 577 391	2 216 712	2 422 973	2 128 501	15 375	-	29 149	-	-	-	109 895	88 211
Jun.	1 201 261	930 745	1 093 211	#	20 211	-	-	-	-	-	87 839	#
Jul.	2 826 050	2 565 360	2 650 743	2 413 687	#	#	#	#	-	-	131 196	119 666
Aug.	1 678 738	1 520 895	1 575 057	#	#	#	-	-	-	-	#	72 414
Sept.	646 438	493 983	620 549	479 290	3 272	-	-	-	-	-	22 617	14 694
Oct.	758 798	663 722	704 679	#	#	-	-	-	-	-	#	#
Nov.	398 163	273 825	379 786	262 056	#	#	-	-	-	-	#	11 769
Dec.	374 771	261 847	333 132	#	-	#	32 307	-	-	-	9 331	#
2009 Jan.	246 606	217 829	231 090	204 398	-	-	-	-	-	-	15 516	13 431
Feb.	279 890	245 518	266 083	233 562	#	-	-	-	-	-	#	11 957
Mar.	404 774	352 350	382 396	333 404	-	-	-	-	-	-	22 379	18 946
Apr.	736 355	649 554	683 300	607 552	20 279	#	-	-	-	-	32 776	#
Jan.-Apr.	1 667 626	1 465 252	1 562 869	1 378 915	#	#	-	-	-	-	#	#

Year/Month	Old building											
	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
1	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
2006	11 404 901	343 661	6 787 230	165 001	2 117 720	55 233	1 295 187	40 444	414 829	919	789 934	82 064
2007	15 330 396	487 710	9 688 057	296 875	2 077 490	129 199	1 872 980	#	515 022	#	1 176 848	11 069
2008	11 595 119	303 586	7 484 646	249 924	1 833 865	8 595	866 551	#	334 053	5 955	1 076 004	#
2008 Apr.	1 514 886	91 505	1 056 634	76 980	171 291	-	105 686	-	45 622	5 955	135 654	8 570
May	1 381 078	16 119	864 482	15 387	271 207	-	139 048	-	23 508	-	82 833	732
Jun.	1 041 492	8 079	690 464	#	229 035	-	47 635	-	22 244	-	52 114	#
Jul.	971 659	45 181	707 307	42 408	#	-	#	-	37 359	-	48 705	2 773
Aug.	700 469	19 543	418 427	#	#	-	28 159	#	26 238	-	#	77
Sept.	716 389	18 498	360 713	12 406	170 187	#	164 449	-	3 791	-	17 249	#
Oct.	590 467	15 523	337 038	#	#	-	50 686	-	21 641	-	#	#
Nov.	324 373	8 531	230 973	2 777	#	#	13 828	#	8 959	-	#	330
Dec.	225 762	4 615	160 019	#	29 912	-	21 486	-	2 893	-	11 453	#
2009 Jan.	167 158	20 871	68 147	3 232	38 222	16 768	3 160	-	8 078	-	49 550	871
Feb.	250 710	12 247	106 220	7 710	#	#	5 324	-	#	-	#	#
Mar.	776 457	201 526	211 983	11 939	199 093	174 598	79 908	4 324	252 437	-	33 036	10 665
Apr.	409 546	10 185	296 253	5 853	65 459	#	9 120	-	22 713	#	16 001	#
Jan.-Apr.	1 603 870	244 829	682 603	28 734	#	#	97 512	4 324	#	#	#	#

Note: For 2008 and 2009, data include transaction of residential units valued MOP3,000,000 or less that, according to Article 14 of both Law no. 7/2007 and 15/2008, were exempt from the payment of Stamp Duty.

48. NUMBER OF BUYERS OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY END-USE OF UNIT AND BUYER'S STATUS AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS

Year/Month	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	21 551	11 710	14 549	7 675	1 646	590	869	335	281	34	4 206	3 076
2007	28 827	13 444	19 111	9 691	1 940	513	893	582	334	31	6 549	2 627
2008	20 821	6 999	13 661	4 307	1 375	171	414	203	257	24	5 114	2 294
2008 Apr.	2 947	1 578	1 883	763	283	22	46	31	32	4	703	758
May	2 730	611	1 700	361	171	41	54	17	31	3	774	189
Jun.	1 772	663	1 147	386	112	22	15	12	22	2	476	241
Jul.	1 640	1 101	1 041	609	113	17	39	2	20	5	427	468
Aug.	1 210	704	716	443	70	7	11	-	16	-	397	254
Sept.	1 084	193	619	108	172	4	61	52	4	-	228	29
Oct.	1 086	128	622	84	50	1	61	8	17	3	336	32
Nov.	652	89	471	63	29	-	11	2	16	-	125	24
Dec.	540	58	362	45	40	2	27	3	10	-	101	8
2009 Jan.	369	45	197	33	36	4	3	-	6	-	127	8
Feb.	467	57	280	39	38	-	5	2	4	-	140	16
Mar.	1 104	84	485	55	324	4	52	6	32	-	211	19
Apr.	1 109	123	720	96	73	10	8	3	15	-	293	14
Jan.-Apr.	3 049	309	1 682	223	471	18	68	11	57	-	771	57

Note: 1. For 2008 and 2009, data include transaction of residential units valued MOP3,000,000 or less that, according to Article 14 of both Law no. 7/2007 and 15/2008, were exempt from the payment of Stamp Duty.

2. If there were more than one buyer in a building unit transaction, the total number of buyers would be counted.

49. VALUE OF TRANSACTED BUILDING UNITS BY END-USE OF UNIT AND BUYER'S STATUS AS PER STAMP DUTY RECORDS

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Total		Residential		Commercial		Offices		Industrial		Others	
	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents	Residents	Non-residents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	12 225 899	12 870 315	7 960 152	11 134 354	1 705 358	838 037	1 043 898	352 428	381 671	33 158	1 134 820	512 338
2007	22 931 563	26 149 318	18 013 512	24 044 082	1 906 701	617 546	1 137 199	754 323	470 479	44 543	1 403 673	688 825
2008	21 359 841	13 665 034	17 375 259	12 403 073	1 619 319	454 855	630 704	328 538	305 194	28 859	1 429 365	449 709
2008 Apr.	3 410 220	2 061 094	2 970 269	1 848 113	157 900	94 104	67 909	37 777	42 218	3 404	171 925	77 696
May	2 904 357	1 054 113	2 400 060	887 395	222 134	64 447	114 438	53 759	21 187	2 322	146 538	46 190
Jun.	1 384 552	858 201	1 072 817	710 858	178 000	71 246	26 077	21 557	#	#	#	#
Jul.	1 472 073	2 325 636	1 192 025	2 166 026	80 372	45 951	#	#	29 480	7 878	#	#
Aug.	1 040 886	1 338 320	744 294	1 249 190	179 216	24 124	28 159	-	26 238	-	62 979	65 006
Sept.	1 021 554	341 274	737 809	243 453	157 150	16 309	88 773	75 676	3 791	-	34 030	5 836
Oct.	1 096 839	252 426	807 754	233 962	#	#	40 739	9 948	19 673	1 967	#	#
Nov.	574 359	148 177	481 574	129 185	44 129	-	#	#	8 959	-	#	#
Dec.	458 443	142 090	358 357	134 794	#	#	51 268	2 525	2 893	-	#	#
2009 Jan.	311 077	102 687	219 168	80 069	17 363	20 860	3 160	-	8 078	-	63 308	1 758
Feb.	432 163	98 437	277 095	95 207	#	-	#	#	#	-	#	#
Mar.	1 064 731	116 501	487 484	106 895	197 005	2 088	76 069	3 839	252 437	-	51 736	3 679
Apr.	976 804	169 096	829 025	150 528	72 922	12 815	8 220	900	22 713	-	43 924	4 853
Jan.-Apr.	2 784 775	486 721	1 812 772	432 699	#	35 763	#	#	#	-	#	#

Note: For 2008 and 2009, data include transaction of residential units valued MOP3,000,000 or less that, according to Article 14 of both Law no. 7/2007 and 15/2008, were exempt from the payment of Stamp Duty.

## 50. IMPORTS OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Cement			Steel or iron bars	Bricks	Ceramic tiles and wall tiles	Sanitary articles	Sand
	Total	Quicklime	Others					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2006	180 899	104 594	76 305	1 069 135	4 931	52 584	16 822	16 258
2007	203 884	118 883	85 001	1 467 785	5 283	52 524	19 402	18 833
2008	150 789	107 781	43 008	1 208 507	3 685	69 578	37 211	17 606
2008 Apr.	14 924	11 755	3 169	205 232	199	5 808	3 873	1 642
May	14 611	11 701	2 910	115 456	245	4 998	2 650	1 908
Jun.	10 336	8 234	2 102	122 957	354	6 092	1 050	1 692
Jul.	3 634	489	3 145	67 409	440	7 671	2 030	1 657
Aug.	11 553	7 392	4 161	33 664	278	6 343	2 578	1 360
Sept.	17 552	14 302	3 250	47 657	213	5 769	2 123	1 501
Oct.	14 134	9 959	4 175	44 923	287	7 323	2 684	1 229
Nov.	11 612	8 839	2 773	17 200	341	10 010	9 669	1 125
Dec.	3 523	-	3 523	15 019	326	7 606	6 774	905
2009 Jan.	9 221	5 934	3 287	32 646	196	5 612	859	696
Feb.	2 388	-	2 388	17 984	248	4 030	706	975
Mar.	2 848	-	2 848	20 537	452	5 187	2 796	988
Apr.	10 355	7 731	2 624	11 590	291	6 833	1 088	797
Jan.-Apr.	24 812	13 665	11 147	82 757	1 187	21 662	5 449	3 456

## E - ENERGY

## 51. ELECTRICITY

10<sup>6</sup> kWh

Year/Month	Gross production	Plant consumption and losses	Net production	Imports less exports	Gross available supply	Consumption of electricity	Sales	
							Quantity	Value (10 <sup>6</sup> MOP)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2006	1 668.4	75.5	1 593.0	964.5	2 557.5	2 423.7	2 368.7	3 113.3
2007	1 519.2	65.7	1 453.5	1 683.4	3 136.9	2 984.3	2 931.0	3 441.3
2008	1 211.1	58.8	1 152.2	2 310.9	3 463.1	3 311.7	3 258.8	4 069.6
2008 Mar.	82.4	5.4	77.0	162.8	239.8	232.2	227.9	282.3
Apr.	104.0	4.7	99.3	166.1	265.4	265.4	260.8	322.7
May	139.0	5.7	133.3	170.9	304.2	290.5	285.7	352.7
Jun.	139.0	5.5	133.5	189.2	322.7	307.8	304.2	375.6
Jul.	135.6	5.6	130.0	235.4	365.4	337.8	333.9	421.9
Aug.	107.2	5.2	102.0	259.5	361.4	333.5	326.6	415.2
Sept.	116.2	5.4	110.9	247.8	358.7	344.7	340.2	428.2
Oct.	81.6	4.7	76.9	240.5	317.4	301.4	296.8	367.9
Nov.	83.0	4.2	78.8	178.2	256.9	246.2	241.4	301.2
Dec.	113.9	4.2	109.7	124.0	233.7	228.2	225.3	283.1
2009 Jan.	128.1	4.5	123.6	101.3	224.9	221.0	217.3	263.0
Feb.	157.1	4.7	152.4	71.5	223.8	214.4	211.7	257.1
Mar.	194.0	5.6	188.4	61.0	249.4	229.7	226.2	273.2
Jan.-Mar.	479.2	14.8	464.4	233.7	698.1	665.1	655.2	793.4

Note: From 2003, amount of electricity produced for self consumption is included.

## 52. FUELS

'000 L 1/3

Year/Month	Gasoline			Kerosene			Gas oil and diesel		
	Imports	Ending stock	Consumption	Imports	Ending stock	Consumption	Imports	Ending stock	Consumption
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2006	55 390	3 825	54 610	7 754	274	8 645	167 439	21 838	167 570
2007	61 570	4 418	61 352	8 288	299	8 240	191 006	33 159	179 629
2008	62 648	3 444	63 516	7 225	242	7 263	148 849	23 347	158 633
2008 Mar.	3 762	3 198	4 979	664	298	683	12 857	30 769	14 638
Apr.	6 904	5 130	5 019	570	202	665	12 156	28 903	13 988
May	5 076	4 962	5 309	648	232	616	16 312	30 786	13 826
Jun.	3 833	3 561	5 289	586	290	525	15 486	33 266	13 022
Jul.	5 437	3 223	5 837	412	163	537	13 626	33 885	12 976
Aug.	6 931	4 500	5 322	643	254	551	5 957	27 533	12 335
Sept.	3 861	2 919	5 538	587	324	515	9 082	23 993	12 574
Oct.	9 017	6 528	5 451	436	223	536	12 806	24 183	12 629
Nov.	3 737	4 956	5 347	643	211	654	11 800	23 801	12 193
Dec.	4 202	3 444	5 503	598	242	566	11 861	23 347	12 981
2009 Jan.	4 662	2 374	5 742	571	228	584	15 508	25 065	13 338
Feb.	4 449	1 918	4 892	611	300	538	13 162	27 040	11 326
Mar.	5 753	2 175	5 585	525	271	552	11 725	25 684	12 954
Jan.-Mar.	14 864	..	16 219	1 707	..	1 674	40 395	..	37 618

2/3

Year/Month	Fuel oils ('000 L)			LPG (tonne)			Natural gas ('000 m <sup>3</sup> )		
	Imports	Ending stock	Consumption	Imports	Ending stock	Consumption	Imports	Ending stock	Consumption
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
2006	323 196	32 479	315 164	33 146	2 367	32 673	-	-	-
2007	271 608	29 112	274 911	36 239	3 148	35 614	-	-	-
2008	148 425	16 173	161 364	40 022	2 871	40 128	82 558	80	82 314
2008 Mar.	#	#	11 083	4 491	3 609	3 845	5 870	71	5 923
Apr.	#	#	12 004	3 504	3 692	3 410	9 205	78	9 089
May	#	#	19 343	2 330	2 870	3 162	9 512	77	9 457
Jun.	#	#	20 103	3 261	3 221	2 925	7 939	78	7 931
Jul.	#	#	19 755	2 860	3 190	2 810	9 230	75	9 237
Aug.	#	#	13 840	3 242	3 701	2 734	7 737	77	7 711
Sept.	#	#	16 300	3 541	4 318	2 848	6 781	72	6 775
Oct.	#	#	7 907	2 269	3 659	3 041	8 732	79	8 718
Nov.	#	#	9 538	2 780	2 953	3 489	7 836	79	7 836
Dec.	#	16 173	13 710	4 089	2 871	3 949	9 140	80	9 147
2009 Jan.	21 164	21 365	15 977	4 351	2 997	4 236	9 690	81	9 706
Feb.	#	#	23 303	3 751	3 287	3 485	8 592	81	8 603
Mar.	#	#	29 009	3 648	3 344	3 593	9 419	80	9 419
Jan.-Mar.	#	..	68 289	11 750	..	11 314	27 702	..	27 727

Note: Information on aviation kerosene is suppressed due to statistical confidentiality.

## 52. FUELS

MOP 3/3

Year/ Month	Liquefied Petroleum Gas (kg)		Unleaded Gasoline (L)	
	Average Import Price	Average Retail Price (Bottled)	Average Import Price	Average Retail Price
1	20	21	22	23
2006	6.53	10.59	5.80	9.43
2007	6.61	11.19	6.52	9.79
2008	7.24	13.59	7.87	11.05
2008 Mar.	7.81	13.94	8.00	11.39
Apr.	7.58	13.94	7.98	11.84
May	7.93	14.16	8.23	12.50
Jun.	6.53	14.16	9.51	12.81
Jul.	7.49	14.16	9.48	12.80
Aug.	6.53	14.36	7.96	11.43
Sept.	7.52	14.36	8.26	11.13
Oct.	8.61	14.36	7.41	9.81
Nov.	7.38	11.71	6.94	8.99
Dec.	6.15	11.71	5.38	7.76
2009 Jan.	6.37	11.71	4.15	7.76
Feb.	5.94	9.84	6.06	8.18
Mar.	6.50	9.84	4.93	8.18
Jan.-Mar.	6.27	10.47	4.99	8.04

## F - REGISTRATION AND NOTARIZED DEEDS

### 53. DEEDS NOTARIZED BY TYPE

Year/Month	Sale and purchase of real estate		Mortgage credits not involving actual property transactions		Others
	No. of contracts	Value ('000 MOP)	No. of contracts	Value ('000 MOP)	No.
1	2	3	4	5	6
2006	13 593	11 616 838	1 852	60 661 437	791
2007	14 558	18 883 862	2 888	88 553 290	863
2008	9 712	14 359 914	3 825	51 413 786	1 048
2008 Apr.	1 132	1 571 809	504	774 074	125
May	1 058	1 344 637	498	1 825 838	75
Jun.	874	1 197 814	374	859 698	95
Jul.	799	1 268 530	357	563 647	114
Aug.	633	1 063 678	215	22 358 545	90
Sept.	632	1 544 207	247	1 519 246	89
Oct.	619	1 010 738	179	569 319	75
Nov.	448	663 192	165	279 825	83
Dec.	328	457 006	112	858 402	100
2009 Jan.	193	177 200	99	176 970	65
Feb.	215	798 760	126	402 675	95
Mar.	358	412 177	127	540 149	16
Apr.	464	934 066	135	869 443	94
Jan.-Apr.	1 230	2 322 203	487	1 989 237	270

### 54. TRANSACTIONS OF REAL ESTATE BY DECLARED VALUE

Year/Month	Total	≤ 100 000	100 001 - 300 000	300 001 - 500 000	500 001 - 1 000 000	1 000 001 - 2 000 000	> 2 000 000	Total value
		MOP						
	Number of real estate transactions							'000 MOP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2006	16 822	2 268	6 150	2 671	2 588	2 164	981	11 616 838
2007	19 087	1 984	6 275	2 634	3 256	3 220	1 718	18 883 862
2008	12 890	1 315	3 649	1 676	2 025	2 265	1 960	14 359 914
2008 Apr.	1 464	104	430	159	265	289	217	1 571 809
May	1 400	115	406	223	228	246	182	1 344 637
Jun.	1 158	77	348	192	159	223	159	1 197 814
Jul.	1 042	97	317	134	139	185	170	1 268 530
Aug.	765	55	228	90	99	106	187	1 063 678
Sept.	978	43	245	98	170	225	197	1 544 207
Oct.	776	75	251	64	84	116	186	1 010 738
Nov.	557	45	186	54	73	73	126	663 192
Dec.	386	52	126	31	46	55	76	457 006
2009 Jan.	212	29	64	40	30	21	28	177 200
Feb.	612	50	135	107	177	86	57	798 760
Mar.	467	33	157	63	94	66	54	412 177
Apr.	560	48	131	74	101	123	83	934 066
Jan.-Apr.	1 851	160	487	284	402	296	222	2 322 203

55. MORTGAGE LOANS BY CREDIT VALUE

Year/Month	Total	With one real estate as mortgage					With more than one real estate as mortgage	Total value
		≤ 300 000	300 001 - 500 000	500 001 - 1 000 000	1 000 001 - 2 000 000	> 2 000 000		
		MOP						
Number of mortgage loans							'000 MOP	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2006	9 156	1 690	1 555	1 304	454	269	3 884	65 027 418
2007	13 250	1 151	1 468	2 666	1 279	481	6 205	96 601 383
2008	11 847	951	867	2 268	1 674	919	5 168	57 523 406
2008 Apr.	1 279	95	119	304	222	98	441	1 432 475
May	1 188	97	111	306	200	106	368	2 532 514
Jun.	1 521	83	74	209	179	87	889	1 481 163
Jul.	891	90	75	166	135	83	342	1 077 450
Aug.	565	60	50	116	102	58	179	22 758 035
Sept.	1 128	69	36	116	115	85	707	1 954 087
Oct.	548	82	48	99	83	60	176	939 819
Nov.	378	56	40	62	59	41	120	502 954
Dec.	252	52	32	37	37	24	70	974 969
2009 Jan.	183	28	25	37	40	18	35	253 131
Feb.	523	43	43	47	25	15	350	656 251
Mar.	708	72	31	61	46	20	478	716 933
Apr.	491	44	51	86	64	37	209	1 166 734
Jan.-Apr.	1 905	187	150	231	175	90	1 072	2 793 049

56. NEWLY INCORPORATED COMPANIES BY CAPITAL

Year/Month	Total	50 000 and under MOP	Over 50 000 to 100 000 MOP	Over 100 000 to 150 000 MOP	Over 150 000 to 200 000 MOP	Over 200 000 to 300 000 MOP	Over 300 000 to 500 000 MOP	Over 500 000 to 1 000 000 MOP	Over 1 000 000 MOP	Total value
										'000 MOP
										No. of companies established
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2006	3 110	2 104	761	20	42	38	50	62	33	557 632
2007	3 405	2 402	759	13	54	23	51	64	39	995 348
2008	2 738	1 999	534	8	37	25	46	48	41	413 149
2008 Apr.	294	203	62	2	4	4	5	8	6	41 732
May	262	181	60	1	2	3	5	4	6	40 082
Jun.	269	214	42	-	3	2	3	4	1	17 353
Jul.	267	201	47	-	5	-	8	2	4	31 414
Aug.	198	135	46	-	3	2	2	7	3	22 195
Sept.	173	130	31	-	3	3	3	3	-	12 050
Oct.	207	164	31	-	2	1	3	2	4	27 197
Nov.	184	136	37	-	3	-	2	3	3	35 920
Dec.	152	105	32	1	2	3	3	4	2	16 104
2009 Jan.	128	92	31	1	1	-	-	3	-	8 874
Feb.	177	133	28	1	5	3	2	3	2	15 805
Mar.	242	195	32	1	4	4	1	4	1	19 579
Apr.	240	166	47	1	6	3	4	9	4	35 154
Jan.-Apr.	787	586	138	4	16	10	7	19	7	79 412

## 57. NEW COMPANIES INCORPORATED BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION

Year/Month	Total		Industrial classification							
			Manufacturing		Construction		Wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles, motorcycles, personal and household goods		Hotels and restaurants	
	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2006	3 110	557 632	95	9 709	623	44 574	905	116 466	111	20 563
2007	3 405	995 348	58	#	668	41 425	1 071	118 191	124	16 642
2008	2 738	413 149	36	5 515	483	78 187	850	117 591	72	21 561
2008 Apr.	294	41 732	5	#	51	2 926	92	5 459	5	10 205
May	262	40 082	3	1 100	48	2 120	81	5 797	7	350
Jun.	269	17 353	4	213	48	2 909	83	5 916	4	105
Jul.	267	31 414	9	1 002	41	3 115	82	3 400	15	1 035
Aug.	198	22 195	3	160	32	2 274	70	7 750	7	540
Sept.	173	12 050	1	#	41	1 893	57	3 565	4	175
Oct.	207	27 197	2	#	44	2 731	68	8 889	7	7 451
Nov.	184	35 920	-	-	27	1 306	60	5 631	4	100
Dec.	152	16 104	1	#	20	1 360	45	5 485	5	#
2009 Jan.	128	8 874	2	#	18	885	45	3 855	3	325
Feb.	177	15 805	4	#	20	1 470	62	6 339	4	190
Mar.	242	19 579	4	#	44	2 644	105	12 891	6	323
Apr.	240	35 154	1	#	34	2 606	86	9 010	5	207
Jan.-Apr.	787	79 412	11	#	116	7 605	298	32 095	18	1 045

Year/Month	Industrial classification									
	Transport, storage and communications		Real estate activities		Financial activities, renting and services to companies		Education, health and social welfare and other community, social and personal services		Other activities not specified	
	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)	No.	Capital ('000 MOP)
1	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
2006	88	151 437	391	39 550	689	145 546	207	29 707	1	80
2007	85	#	393	42 161	785	615 964	219	22 200	2	#
2008	91	37 211	354	51 126	678	73 901	174	28 057	-	-
2008 Apr.	13	8 335	40	3 089	79	8 853	9	#	-	-
May	5	3 152	41	13 930	68	13 209	9	425	-	-
Jun.	5	1 625	33	1 523	66	3 550	26	1 512	-	-
Jul.	12	5 185	28	2 510	63	14 102	17	1 065	-	-
Aug.	9	3 545	16	1 885	48	5 406	13	635	-	-
Sept.	3	#	21	1 315	34	3 432	12	1 090	-	-
Oct.	5	#	18	720	47	5 125	16	531	-	-
Nov.	4	325	22	10 705	50	2 417	17	15 436	-	-
Dec.	10	2 034	24	1 161	37	3 816	10	288	-	-
2009 Jan.	3	#	11	485	33	2 513	13	656	-	-
Feb.	6	#	20	680	47	4 421	14	1 600	-	-
Mar.	4	#	15	668	48	2 047	16	576	-	-
Apr.	6	#	18	7 964	69	12 367	21	900	-	-
Jan.-Apr.	19	#	64	9 797	197	21 348	64	3 732	-	-

## IV - TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS STATISTICS

### 58. GENERAL INDICATORS

Year/Month	Licensed vehicles <sup>a</sup>		New registrations of motor vehicles	Cancelled registrations of motor vehicles	Success in driving test, mechanics and theoretical test of road regulation	Traffic accidents		Vehicles entered by land <sup>b,c</sup>	Inward movements of containers	Arrival of commercial flights	Telephone lines	Internet users
	Automobiles	Motorcycles				No.	No. of casualties					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	77 506	85 368	18 338	8 677	22 356	12 963	4 408	1 649 999	47 239	23 866	813 012	105 283
2007	82 224	92 296	21 977	10 973	22 629	12 974	4 462	1 905 677	52 260	24 742	972 336	119 913
2008	85 041	97 724	19 979	12 324	21 263	12 834	4 515	1 888 457	50 948	23 009	1 108 516	128 502
2008 Apr.	83 329	93 455	2 139	1 650	1 885	1 043	365	159 467	4 332	2 148	1 021 113	124 088
May	83 839	94 100	1 644	546	1 854	1 040	416	166 366	4 769	2 146	1 027 935	127 179
Jun.	84 089	94 443	1 265	696	1 303	1 097	381	156 925	4 325	1 903	1 034 098	127 490
Jul.	84 466	95 223	1 845	728	869	1 254	393	155 148	4 753	1 906	1 040 531	128 569
Aug.	84 692	95 832	1 506	698	2 184	1 039	340	146 678	4 206	1 832	1 041 294	129 280
Sept.	84 936	96 677	1 634	574	2 042	1 038	397	149 104	4 296	1 712	1 057 097	128 164
Oct.	85 046	97 252	1 816	1 188	2 017	1 030	422	160 587	4 358	1 794	1 069 914	128 910
Nov.	85 373	97 891	1 636	697	1 963	1 115	423	152 438	4 304	1 634	1 092 730	128 894
Dec.	85 041	97 724	1 138	1 681	1 953	1 070	417	154 241	3 938	1 579	1 108 516	128 502
2009 Jan.	85 233	98 083	1 201	715	1 728	1 018	321	143 199	3 383	1 610	1 123 643	128 239
Feb.	85 342	98 398	1 325	945	629	935	341	137 193	3 113	1 425	1 143 025	128 338
Mar.	85 166	98 430	1 364	1 610	2 158	1 064	336	154 229	3 356	1 625	1 160 181	128 087
Apr.	84 952	98 301	1 213	1 584	2 105	1 012	412	146 250	3 444	1 658	1 183 043	128 430
Jan.-Apr.	..	..	5 103	4 854	6 620	4 029	1 410	580 871	13 296	6 318	..	..
Percentage change 2009/2008 (%)												
Apr.	+1.95	+5.19	-43.29	-4.00	+11.67	-2.97	+12.88	-8.29	-20.50	-22.81	+15.86	+3.50
Jan.-Apr.	..	..	-31.92	-12.00	-6.47	-2.94	+6.34	-10.22	-16.90	-25.70	..	..

a Including adjusted data provided by the Civic & Municipal Affairs Bureau.

b Starting from October 2006, the number of vehicles entered by land included vehicles arriving through the checkpoint of the Trans-Border Industrial Park.

c The checkpoint of CoTai has resumed full operation since 30 April 2007.

## A - TRANSPORT

### 59. LICENSED VEHICLES BY TYPE

				No.
Year/Month	Light vehicles	Heavy vehicles	Motorcycles over 50 cc	Motorcycles up to 50 cc
1	2	3	4	5
2006	71 726	5 780	42 970	42 398
2007	76 117	6 107	48 106	44 190
2008	78 753	6 288	52 906	44 818
2008 Apr.	77 198	6 131	49 242	44 213
May	77 662	6 177	49 716	44 384
Jun.	77 872	6 217	50 017	44 426
Jul.	78 218	6 248	50 631	44 592
Aug.	78 422	6 270	51 127	44 705
Sept.	78 645	6 291	51 724	44 953
Oct.	78 745	6 301	52 197	45 055
Nov.	79 060	6 313	52 790	45 101
Dec.	78 753	6 288	52 906	44 818
2009 Jan.	78 927	6 306	53 241	44 842
Feb.	79 030	6 312	53 588	44 810
Mar.	78 870	6 296	53 805	44 625
Apr.	78 695	6 257	54 038	44 263

### 60. NEW REGISTRATIONS BY VEHICLE TYPE

				No.
Year/Month	Light vehicles	Heavy vehicles	Motorcycles over 50 cc	Motorcycles up to 50 cc
1	2	3	4	5
2006	6 250	588	7 101	4 399
2007	7 792	641	8 260	5 284
2008	6 957	392	7 897	4 733
2008 Apr.	781	29	673	656
May	667	61	582	334
Jun.	454	47	463	301
Jul.	634	35	774	402
Aug.	500	31	648	327
Sept.	507	26	681	420
Oct.	639	21	706	450
Nov.	568	20	768	280
Dec.	265	14	569	290
2009 Jan.	419	29	522	231
Feb.	406	17	612	290
Mar.	332	9	656	367
Apr.	345	13	598	257
Jan.-Apr.	1 502	68	2 388	1 145

## 61. TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

No.

Year/Month	No. of accidents					No. of casualties				Damaged vehicles
	Total	Fatal accidents <sup>a</sup>	With injuries	With only damages	Settlement on location	Total	Dead <sup>b</sup>	Hospitalized	With minor injuries	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2006	12 963	18	381	774	11 790	4 408	18	357	4 033	23 952
2007	12 974	17	496	863	11 598	4 462	17	361	4 084	24 005
2008	12 834	9	581	1 070	11 174	4 515	9	337	4 169	23 639
2008 Apr.	1 043	-	44	71	928	365	-	24	341	1 928
May	1 040	2	43	93	902	416	2	21	393	1 895
Jun.	1 097	-	54	101	942	381	-	26	355	2 010
Jul.	1 254	-	48	96	1 110	393	-	28	365	2 326
Aug.	1 039	-	50	88	901	340	-	26	314	1 926
Sept.	1 038	3	45	116	874	397	3	30	364	1 898
Oct.	1 030	2	55	99	874	422	2	34	386	1 894
Nov.	1 115	1	51	98	965	423	1	36	386	2 050
Dec.	1 070	-	69	110	891	417	-	38	379	1 973
2009 Jan.	1 018	-	19	101	898	321	-	19	302	1 907
Feb.	935	2	52	85	796	341	2	26	313	1 729
Mar.	1 064	-	43	82	939	336	-	29	307	1 949
Apr.	1 012	-	43	68	901	412	-	21	391	1 867
Jan.-Apr.	4 029	2	157	336	3 534	1 410	2	95	1 313	7 452

a Refers to the number of accidents with instant deaths and deaths occur during the month of accident.

b Refers to the number of deaths occur in the reference month and deaths from injuries caused by traffic accidents in previous months.

## 62. MOVEMENT OF CONTAINERS

No.

Year/Month	Inward	Outward	Transit
1	2	3	4
2006	47 239	47 280	9 275
2007	52 260	47 641	6 823
2008	50 948	43 546	2 534
2008 Apr.	4 332	3 732	305
May	4 769	4 078	282
Jun.	4 325	4 123	187
Jul.	4 753	4 070	209
Aug.	4 206	3 625	242
Sept.	4 296	3 397	194
Oct.	4 358	3 729	171
Nov.	4 304	3 608	153
Dec.	3 938	3 267	110
2009 Jan.	3 383	2 621	91
Feb.	3 113	2 181	108
Mar.	3 356	2 158	82
Apr.	3 444	1 909	96
Jan.-Apr.	13 296	8 869	377

## 63. COMMERCIAL FLIGHT MOVEMENTS AT THE MACAO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT BY ORIGIN

No.

Year/Month	Total	Mainland China	Taiwan, China	Republic of Korea	Japan	Indonesia	Thailand	Philippines	Vietnam	Singapore	Malaysia	Australia	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
2006	23 866	8 279	11 396	485	~	7	1 450	488	~	631	735	~	395
2007	24 742	8 194	10 898	474	97	178	1 505	637	8	655	1 667	54	375
2008	23 009	6 221	8 842	375	471	212	1 984	1 208	190	875	2 396	182	53
2008 Apr.	2 148	657	848	26	26	17	162	91	15	68	220	13	5
May	2 146	619	791	40	41	18	168	124	17	71	240	13	4
Jun.	1 903	503	706	29	33	17	161	117	17	69	233	13	5
Jul.	1 906	456	701	28	40	18	196	122	17	70	239	15	4
Aug.	1 832	440	669	38	48	20	183	99	16	70	224	16	9
Sept.	1 712	406	649	25	51	16	173	101	16	66	189	17	3
Oct.	1 794	440	693	27	48	23	180	108	17	77	155	17	9
Nov.	1 634	432	630	8	50	19	150	98	18	89	120	18	2
Dec.	1 579	400	625	9	51	22	137	96	18	80	124	17	-
2009 Jan.	1 610	397	628	22	43	22	172	95	17	82	114	18	-
Feb.	1 425	354	554	16	38	20	154	88	16	68	98	17	2
Mar.	1 625	371	629	18	47	18	173	88	18	74	168	13	8
Apr.	1 658	393	644	34	39	19	170	88	17	86	152	16	-
Jan.-Apr.	6 318	1 515	2 455	90	167	79	669	359	68	310	532	64	10

## B - COMMUNICATIONS

## 64. TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Year/Month	Telephone				Internet service			
	Fixed telephone lines at end of period	Mobile telephone at end of period			Users at end of period		Total usage	
		Total	No. of Users	Stored value GSM cards	Total	Broadband	Total	Broadband
	No.							'000 hours
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2006	176 665	636 347	301 512	334 835	105 283	92 217	121 524	116 891
2007	178 013	794 323	356 117	438 206	119 913	112 498	178 604	176 717
2008	175 920	932 596	395 943	536 653	128 502	125 479	252 912	252 221
2008 Apr.	177 752	843 361	366 890	476 471	124 088	117 536	19 377	19 308
May	177 848	850 087	370 833	479 254	127 179	120 725	20 475	20 409
Jun.	177 851	856 247	374 781	481 466	127 490	121 150	21 074	21 009
Jul.	177 796	862 735	379 684	483 051	128 569	122 390	22 023	21 969
Aug.	177 826	863 468	383 012	480 456	129 280	123 314	22 751	22 701
Sept.	177 414	879 683	386 056	493 627	128 164	124 663	21 711	21 671
Oct.	177 168	892 746	387 910	504 836	128 910	125 595	23 491	23 454
Nov.	176 558	916 172	392 685	523 487	128 894	125 769	22 826	22 791
Dec.	175 920	932 596	395 943	536 653	128 502	125 479	24 472	24 441
2009 Jan.	175 423	948 220	397 505	550 715	128 239	125 290	24 774	24 745
Feb.	174 918	968 107	398 386	569 721	128 338	125 496	23 773	23 749
Mar.	174 421	985 760	399 179	586 581	128 087	125 312	26 653	26 629
Apr.	174 042	1 009 001	399 794	609 207	128 430	125 727	26 641	26 619
Jan.-Apr.	..	..	..	..	..	..	101 841	101 742

## V - PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

### 65. GENERAL INDICATORS

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Revenue			
	Total	Current revenue	Capital revenue	Revenue of Autonomous Agencies
1	2	3	4	5
2006	37 188 518	26 972 325	191 118	10 025 075
2007	a 49 919 671	46 467 877	3 451 794	-
2008	a p 51 076 675	50 765 170	311 504	-
2008	Apr. b 4 563 309	4 562 572	738	-
	May b p 3 956 916	3 956 073	843	-
	Jun. b p 4 056 129	4 055 739	391	-
	Jul. b p 4 521 317	4 519 279	2 039	-
	Aug. b p 4 252 304	4 250 604	1 700	-
	Sept. b p 4 949 298	4 943 727	5 571	-
	Oct. b p 3 732 399	3 705 515	26 884	-
	Nov. b p 4 669 858	4 669 040	817	-
	Dec. b p 3 343 012	3 335 757	7 255	-
2009	Jan. p 3 553 221	3 550 650	2 571	-
	Feb. p 3 786 529	3 733 520	53 009	-
	Mar. p 3 245 484	3 243 251	2 233	-
	Apr. p 4 254 330	4 250 140	4 190	-
	Jan.-Apr. p 14 839 564	14 777 561	62 002	-
Variation 2009/2008 (%)				
	Apr. p -6.77	-6.85	468.10	..
	Jan.-Apr. p -15.66	-14.73	-76.69	..

Year/Month	Expenditure			
	Total	Current expenditure	Capital expenditure	Expenditure of Autonomous Agencies
1	6	7	8	9
2006	27 349 764	12 571 411	4 753 279	10 025 075
2007	a 23 345 984	18 424 230	4 921 754	-
2008	a p 25 943 522	22 225 804	3 717 719	-
2008	Apr. b 1 179 773	1 124 867	54 906	-
	May b p 1 241 384	1 169 316	72 068	-
	Jun. b p 3 680 206	3 567 561	112 646	-
	Jul. b p 1 620 801	1 465 435	155 367	-
	Aug. b p 1 996 214	1 845 842	150 371	-
	Sept. b p 1 566 478	1 293 937	272 541	-
	Oct. b p 1 391 635	1 279 390	112 245	-
	Nov. b p 3 299 641	2 537 719	761 922	-
	Dec. b p 7 044 315	5 067 585	1 976 730	-
2009	Jan. p 1 265 554	1 264 763	792	-
	Feb. p 1 081 265	1 076 746	4 519	-
	Mar. p 1 943 279	1 906 706	36 573	-
	Apr. p 1 465 460	1 289 008	176 452	-
	Jan.-Apr. p 5 755 559	5 537 223	218 336	-
Variation 2009/2008 (%)				
	Apr. p 24.22	14.59	221.37	..
	Jan.-Apr. p 40.28	38.46	110.28	..

a Financial Services Bureau began compilation of the annual consolidated public accounts in 2007, thus revenue of Autonomous Agencies by economic classification equals zero; likewise, expenditure of Autonomous Agencies by economic classification also equals zero.

b Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly revenues for 2008 do not sum up to the annual total; likewise, monthly expenditures do not sum up to the annual total.

## 66. PUBLIC REVENUE BY PRINCIPAL CATEGORIES

Unit: '000 MOP

Year/Month			Public revenue			
			Total	Revenue from gaming sector	Other revenue	Revenue of Autonomous Agencies
1		2	3	4	5	
2006		37 188 518	20 747 555	6 415 888	10 025 075	
2007	a	49 919 671	31 919 646 c	18 000 025	-	
2008	a p	51 076 675	41 896 615 c	9 180 060	-	
2008	Apr.	b	4 563 309	3 859 302	704 007	-
	May	b p	3 956 916	3 482 626	474 289	-
	Jun.	b p	4 056 129	3 734 187	321 942	-
	Jul.	b p	4 521 317	3 811 816	709 502	-
	Aug.	b p	4 252 304	3 542 804	709 500	-
	Sept.	b p	4 949 298	3 669 093	1 280 205	-
	Oct.	b p	3 732 399	2 724 533	1 007 866	-
	Nov.	b p	4 669 858	3 391 627	1 278 231	-
	Dec.	b p	3 343 012	2 903 342	439 670	-
2009	Jan.	p	3 553 221	3 085 527	467 694	-
	Feb.	p	3 786 529	3 275 472	511 057	-
	Mar.	p	3 245 484	3 031 018	214 465	-
	Apr.	p	4 254 330	3 631 200	623 131	-
	Jan.-Apr.	p	14 839 564	13 023 217	1 816 347	-
Variation 2009/2008 (%)						
	Apr.	p	-6.77	-5.91	-11.49	..
	Jan.-Apr.	p	-15.66	-11.02	-38.61	..

a Financial Services Bureau began compilation of the annual consolidated public accounts in 2007, thus revenue of Autonomous Agencies by economic classification equals zero.

b Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly revenues for 2008 do not sum up to the annual total.

c Financial Services Bureau began compilation of the annual consolidated public accounts in 2007, thus gross tax revenue from gaming in 2007 included transfer of 1.6% of gross gaming receipts of the gaming enterprises to the Macao Foundation; however, such transfer in 2006 and previous years were excluded. For 2008, due to incomplete data, the respective transfer has not yet been included in the gross tax revenue from gaming.

## 67. PUBLIC REVENUE BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Total	Current revenue							
		Subtotal	Direct taxes	Indirect taxes	Fees, fines and other penalties	Property income	Transfers	Sales of durable goods	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2006	37 188 518	26 972 325	21 715 411	1 402 635	537 586	2 171 059	958 624	157	
2007	a 49 919 671	46 467 877	33 020 260	2 059 070	1 081 091	3 462 305	4 455 914	4 511	
2008	a p 51 076 675	50 765 170	42 990 828	1 883 479	1 027 127	2 435 019	2 332 912	2 820	
2008	Apr. b	4 563 309	4 562 572	3 905 078	184 061	109 934	144 795	214 145	3
	May b p	3 956 916	3 956 073	3 308 854	175 659	79 514	192 110	192 622	-
	Jun. b p	4 056 129	4 055 739	3 588 250	176 625	57 656	21 249	208 090	3
	Jul. b p	4 521 317	4 519 279	4 001 867	161 218	95 925	38 901	215 229	3
	Aug. b p	4 252 304	4 250 604	3 485 981	162 309	82 001	297 471	199 000	-
	Sept. b p	4 949 298	4 943 727	4 429 394	154 246	79 444	70 007	207 616	1
	Oct. b p	3 732 399	3 705 515	2 824 251	122 870	76 134	526 585	151 742	79
	Nov. b p	4 669 858	4 669 040	4 160 980	107 788	61 364	141 258	190 191	-
	Dec. b p	3 343 012	3 335 757	2 791 486	120 545	94 049	156 725	163 450	1 503
2009	Jan. p	3 553 221	3 550 650	3 173 774	85 047	97 341	15 572	161 409	13
	Feb. p	3 786 529	3 733 520	3 124 615	92 984	47 543	251 734	181 690	1
	Mar. p	3 245 484	3 243 251	2 890 828	94 052	56 995	4 110	166 931	282
	Apr. p	4 254 330	4 250 140	3 695 284	98 854	94 816	148 862	200 856	29
	Jan.-Apr. p	14 839 564	14 777 561	12 884 501	370 937	296 695	420 278	710 886	324

Year/Month	Current revenue		Capital revenue						Revenue of Autonomous Agencies
	Sales of services and non-durable goods	Other current revenue	Subtotal	Sales of fixed capital	Transfers	Financial assets	Other capital revenue	Reimbursements not deducted from payments	
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
2006	49 891	136 962	191 118	3 183	-	134 773	-	53 162	10 025 075
2007	a 1 144 406	1 240 319	3 451 794	39 462	-	74 210	3 281 490	56 633	-
2008	a p 33 547	59 438	311 504	28 621	-	205 543	-	77 341	-
2008	Apr. b	1 119	3 436	738	-	-	-	738	-
	May b p	1 312	6 002	843	-	-	-	843	-
	Jun. b p	1 352	2 514	391	-	-	-	391	-
	Jul. b p	4 066	2 069	2 039	-	-	-	2 039	-
	Aug. b p	1 221	22 620	1 700	737	-	-	963	-
	Sept. b p	1 559	1 460	5 571	-	-	-	5 571	-
	Oct. b p	1 452	2 403	26 884	25 220	-	-	1 663	-
	Nov. b p	1 952	5 507	817	-	-	-	817	-
	Dec. b p	3 842	4 157	7 255	-	-	-	7 255	-
2009	Jan. p	14 041	3 453	2 571	-	-	-	2 571	-
	Feb. p	1 656	33 296	53 009	-	-	-	53 009	-
	Mar. p	1 689	28 365	2 233	0 <sup>#</sup>	-	-	2 233	-
	Apr. p	1 435	10 005	4 190	-	-	-	4 190	-
	Jan.-Apr. p	18 821	75 119	62 002	0 <sup>#</sup>	-	-	62 002	-

a Financial Services Bureau began compilation of the annual consolidated public accounts in 2007, thus revenue of Autonomous Agencies by economic classification equals zero.

b Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly revenues for 2008 do not sum up to the annual total.

## 68. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION

'000 MOP

1/4

Year/Month	Total	Government common expenditure				Specific expenditure for administration				
		Subtotal	Pension and Retirement	Common expenditure	Investment plan	Subtotal	General offices	Public Administration and Civil Service Bureau	Education and Youth Affairs Bureau	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	
2006	27 349 764	8 377 133	3 174	4 024 472	4 349 487	8 947 556	4 101 017	115 334	1 396 886	
2007	23 345 984	5 900 927	2 978	2 451 997	3 445 952	6 110 183	418 090	143 139	1 838 914	
2008	p 25 943 522	9 063 707	2 675	6 088 974	2 972 057	7 616 017	573 135	190 635	1 929 044	
2008	Apr. a	1 179 773	311 015	212	260 370	50 433	539 409	66 330	12 122	153 079
	May a p	1 241 384	335 843	218	270 897	64 728	698 763	67 404	9 567	32 210
	Jun. a p	3 680 206	2 804 267	211	2 702 700	101 356	690 065	45 104	18 375	52 082
	Jul. a p	1 620 801	458 486	202	367 087	91 197	437 579	37 445	11 054	42 194
	Aug. a p	1 996 214	278 542	204	136 532	141 807	1 020 802	29 824	11 657	627 756
	Sept. a p	1 566 478	390 894	208	143 026	247 661	435 864	38 015	10 000	43 802
	Oct. a p	1 391 635	190 128	208	83 628	106 292	451 474	43 387	13 356	34 347
	Nov. a p	3 299 641	1 439 361	207	1 218 082	221 073	817 648	67 038	19 109	111 542
	Dec. a p	7 044 315	2 328 348	371	418 210	1 909 767	925 892	89 011	58 022	192 714
2009	Jan. p	1 265 554	228 816	190	228 626	-	377 366	33 601	7 860	24 586
	Feb. p	1 081 265	205 789	194	205 594	-	416 752	31 920	7 883	54 859
	Mar. p	1 943 279	351 539	204	318 085	33 249	1 302 156	42 627	9 693	899 430
	Apr. p	1 465 460	476 648	195	302 573	173 880	513 983	48 123	12 213	89 660
	Jan.-Apr. p	5 755 559	1 262 792	784	1 054 878	207 129	2 610 257	156 271	37 648	1 068 535

2/4

Year/Month	Specific expenditure for administration								
	Statistics and Census Service	Bureau of Telecommunications Regulation	Financial Services Bureau	Tertiary Education Services Office	Transport Bureau	Identification Bureau	Macao Economic Services	Macao Prison	
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
2006		77 358	10 771	199 123	17 768	..	96 323	99 276	137 191
2007		81 953	19 145	214 843	21 181	..	105 704	106 512	160 193
2008	p	91 431	22 387	244 032	24 520	85 243	205 469	122 361	217 442
2008	Apr. a	6 604	1 312	16 777	2 236	-	6 115	9 273	11 200
	May a p	6 882	1 429	17 464	1 963	-	5 919	8 397	27 485
	Jun. a p	11 976	2 676	31 645	2 375	7 816	17 241	16 618	27 489
	Jul. a p	6 689	1 598	17 632	2 239	5 624	10 606	8 632	14 891
	Aug. a p	6 703	1 651	17 868	1 269	6 087	18 154	8 648	14 963
	Sept. a p	6 663	1 485	19 356	1 675	5 937	10 055	9 644	11 171
	Oct. a p	7 112	2 208	18 870	1 251	6 970	13 315	7 765	17 993
	Nov. a p	12 214	3 300	32 508	3 168	12 077	15 411	15 297	24 816
	Dec. a p	8 737	2 755	24 504	3 949	40 733	94 450	14 965	31 005
2009	Jan. p	5 907	1 279	15 597	1 136	5 712	4 144	6 788	15 357
	Feb. p	6 092	1 334	16 670	1 264	6 126	5 333	7 070	14 092
	Mar. p	6 643	1 665	17 784	2 039	6 691	8 047	11 388	14 641
	Apr. p	6 714	1 489	17 295	2 592	8 263	8 438	8 865	15 261
	Jan.-Apr. p	25 356	5 768	67 346	7 031	26 792	25 961	34 112	59 351

## 68. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ORGANIC CLASSIFICATION

'000 MOP

3/4

Year/Month	Specific expenditure for administration								
	Macao Customs Service	Meteorological and Geophysical Bureau	Macao Government Tourist Office	Government Information Bureau	Unitary Police Service	Gaming Inspection and Coordination Bureau	Maritime Administration	Public Security Forces Affairs Bureau	Labour Affairs Bureau
1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
2006	275 745	37 872	95 109	50 866	13 831	79 164	116 804	1 252 327	140 016
2007	294 559	43 466	103 673	56 627	14 532	91 175	138 189	1 382 377	152 143
2008	p 405 085	47 785	125 442	63 695	16 540	112 505	148 521	1 933 784	172 461
2008 Apr.	a 23 200	3 580	10 098	3 342	1 119	7 241	10 150	122 262	10 945
May	a p 72 604	3 421	9 202	3 645	1 454	7 628	10 297	319 569	13 254
Jun.	a p 46 839	5 793	14 967	15 783	1 981	13 407	17 742	216 477	18 326
Jul.	a p 28 002	3 169	9 237	5 778	1 326	10 488	11 313	136 215	11 823
Aug.	a p 27 644	3 394	9 896	3 040	1 205	8 228	10 825	135 054	14 381
Sept.	a p 28 525	3 104	9 129	3 145	1 449	7 820	11 377	139 136	12 878
Oct.	a p 28 265	3 234	10 104	4 669	1 298	8 149	11 264	140 071	14 617
Nov.	a p 50 182	6 337	16 983	5 162	2 029	14 500	18 369	260 263	19 242
Dec.	a p 29 480	4 906	15 018	10 903	1 459	13 421	18 123	130 046	29 692
2009 Jan.	p 27 297	2 795	7 092	2 125	969	7 381	8 988	134 870	7 904
Feb.	p 27 384	5 312	8 022	3 134	1 162	7 982	10 858	132 285	9 466
Mar.	p 26 964	3 282	9 008	3 436	1 268	8 386	11 465	137 924	11 791
Apr.	p 27 111	3 379	8 918	3 946	1 489	7 889	10 967	152 387	13 802
Jan.-Apr.	p 108 755	14 768	33 039	12 641	4 887	31 638	42 277	557 467	42 963

4/4

Year/Month	Specific expenditure for administration							Transfer	Expenditure of Autonomous Agencies
	Judiciary Council	Cartography and Cadastre Bureau	Judiciary Police	Legal Affairs Bureau	Land, Public Works and Transport Bureau	Macao Sport Development Board	Cultural Affairs Bureau		
1	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
2006	103	33 479	173 280	143 582	119 275	51 823	113 232	-	10 025 075
2007	74	36 532	208 054	156 025	140 114	60 601	122 369	2 285 804 b	9 049 070
2008	p 107	41 324	276 932	170 040	172 389	83 590	140 117	-	9 263 799
2008 Apr.	a 1	2 903	16 702	13 154	13 553	5 569	10 542	-	329 349
May	a p 12	2 744	29 939	13 338	17 344	5 176	10 416	-	206 777
Jun.	a p 4	5 327	32 837	21 683	19 815	9 096	16 589	-	185 875
Jul.	a p 11	2 927	19 825	11 336	11 574	5 342	10 610	-	724 736
Aug.	a p -	2 921	21 116	12 378	10 322	5 342	10 476	-	696 870
Sept.	a p 16	3 050	20 065	12 299	10 219	5 510	10 341	-	739 720
Oct.	a p -	2 836	20 502	12 146	11 174	6 037	10 534	-	750 033
Nov.	a p -	5 456	33 950	20 792	20 257	10 114	17 534	-	1 042 632
Dec.	a p 63	5 015	34 287	19 488	26 539	14 213	12 394	-	3 790 075
2009 Jan.	p -	2 560	17 780	9 927	8 208	5 740	11 764	-	659 372
Feb.	p 2	2 902	18 943	12 477	9 347	6 005	8 829	-	458 724
Mar.	p -	3 240	21 510	11 462	11 241	6 902	13 628	-	289 585
Apr.	p 12	3 093	21 502	12 854	10 646	5 136	11 941	-	474 829
Jan.-Apr.	p 14	11 795	79 736	46 720	39 443	23 783	46 161	-	1 882 510

a Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly expenditures for 2008 do not sum up to the annual total.

b This amount refers to the transfer made by the Government to the Autonomous Agencies during the replenishment period (1 to 31 January). As stipulated in the regulations, this amount is regarded as an expenditure of the Government in 2007 and the revenue of Autonomous Agencies in 2008.

## 69. PUBLIC EXPENDITURE BY ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Total	Current expenditure					
		Subtotal	Payroll	Goods and services	Interest	Current transfers	Other current expenditure
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2006	27 349 764	12 571 411	3 433 645	873 974	-	8 183 460	80 331
2007	a 23 345 984	18 424 230	6 931 059	3 622 269	23 991	5 870 942	1 975 969
2008	a p 25 943 522	22 225 804	4 879 830	1 883 415	-	14 657 698	804 860
2008	Apr. b 1 179 773	1 124 867	314 573	301 480	-	454 841	53 973
	May b p 1 241 384	1 169 316	605 837	64 412	-	444 765	54 302
	Jun. b p 3 680 206	3 567 561	610 724	92 902	-	2 808 966	54 968
	Jul. b p 1 620 801	1 465 435	358 249	246 748	-	800 576	59 862
	Aug. b p 1 996 214	1 845 842	348 828	107 125	-	1 336 111	53 779
	Sept. b p 1 566 478	1 293 937	349 712	79 101	-	810 501	54 624
	Oct. b p 1 391 635	1 279 390	357 331	100 602	-	800 389	21 068
	Nov. b p 3 299 641	2 537 719	643 104	265 005	-	1 533 190	96 419
	Dec. b p 7 044 315	5 067 585	384 701	443 479	-	4 080 352	159 053
2009	Jan. p 1 265 554	1 264 763	346 041	157 934	-	660 860	99 928
	Feb. p 1 081 265	1 076 746	345 697	76 053	-	634 821	20 175
	Mar. p 1 943 279	1 906 706	355 143	87 471	-	1 362 486	101 607
	Apr. p 1 465 460	1 289 008	362 542	229 999	-	635 578	60 890
	Jan.-Apr. p 5 755 559	5 537 223	1 409 423	551 456	-	3 293 745	282 599

Year/Month	Capital expenditure					Expenditure of Autonomous Agencies
	Subtotal	Investments	Capital transfers	Financial transactions	Other capital expenditure	
1	9	10	11	12	13	14
2006	4 753 279	4 354 910	87 997	310 371	-	10 025 075
2007	a 4 921 754	3 757 006	110 068	1 054 680	-	-
2008	a p 3 717 719	3 067 438	100 885	549 396	-	-
2008	Apr. b 54 906	54 906	-	-	-	-
	May b p 72 068	67 104	-	4 964	-	-
	Jun. b p 112 646	106 746	5 900	-	-	-
	Jul. b p 155 367	95 782	59 585	-	-	-
	Aug. b p 150 371	145 984	-	4 387	-	-
	Sept. b p 272 541	272 541	-	-	-	-
	Oct. b p 112 245	112 245	-	-	-	-
	Nov. b p 761 922	228 001	3 400	530 521	-	-
	Dec. b p 1 976 730	1 940 866	32 000	3 865	-	-
2009	Jan. p 792	792	-	-	-	-
	Feb. p 4 519	1 074	-	3 445	-	-
	Mar. p 36 573	36 573	-	-	-	-
	Apr. p 176 452	176 452	-	-	-	-
	Jan.-Apr. p 218 336	214 891	-	3 445	-	-

a Financial Services Bureau began compilation of the annual consolidated public accounts in 2007, thus expenditure of Autonomous Agencies by economic classification equals zero.

b Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly expenditures for 2008 do not sum up to the annual total.

70. PUBLIC INVESTMENT EXPENDITURE

'000 MOP

Year/Month	Total	Residential buildings	Non-residential buildings	Roads and bridges	Ports	Constructions	Transport equipment	Machinery and equipment	Other investments
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2006	4 354 910	227 879	1 187 192	747 240	227 869	1 292 294	101 994	240 133	330 310
2007	3 757 006	75 300	1 167 491	358 679	278 930	1 058 534	77 045	435 813	305 214
2008	a p 3 067 438	588 842	1 062 363	61 240	73 195	513 141	56 564	399 810	312 282
2008 Apr.	a 54 906	1 579	16 402	-	-	11 334	472	5 911	19 209
May	a p 67 104	3 300	16 972	237	-	6 135	4 482	7 962	28 017
Jun.	a p 106 746	-	31 358	9 777	1 935	24 333	2 070	15 136	22 137
Jul.	a p 95 782	2 087	19 393	1 567	7 044	13 610	3 771	21 274	27 035
Aug.	a p 145 984	1 776	54 044	6 020	-	52 988	1 515	11 412	18 230
Sept.	a p 272 541	3 256	188 013	913	438	30 605	799	40 819	7 697
Oct.	a p 112 245	1 579	48 761	1 478	1 653	10 413	11 779	16 364	20 219
Nov.	a p 228 001	3 277	195 265	2 467	-	10 801	1 148	12 538	2 505
Dec.	a p 1 940 866	571 988	492 012	38 781	62 125	333 911	29 960	260 477	151 612
2009 Jan.	p 792	-	-	-	-	-	294	497	-
Feb.	p 1 074	-	-	148	-	-	-	926	-
Mar.	p 36 573	1 965	11 870	30	922	935	225	4 779	15 848
Apr.	p 176 452	1 457	44 194	59 375	14 133	1 775	7 330	10 423	37 765
Jan.-Apr.	p 214 891	3 422	56 063	59 553	15 055	2 710	7 849	16 626	53 613

a Financial Services Bureau does not compile monthly consolidated public accounts, thus monthly expenditures for 2008 do not sum up to the annual total.

## VI - MONETARY STATISTICS

### 71. GENERAL INDICATORS

Year/Month	Money supply <sup>a</sup>		Residents' deposits <sup>a</sup>		Domestic credit to the private sector <sup>a</sup>		Foreign exchange reserves	Average exchange rates of Pataca <sup>b</sup>				
	M1	M2	Total	Time deposits	Total	Loans and advances		CNY	USD	JPY	GBP	EUR
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	18 255.2	168 911.9	165 508.3	104 322.1	50 670.5	48 825.2	73 110.7	100.2471	800.06	6.8864	1 469.93	1 002.72
2007	22 606.6	185 540.6	181 615.4	109 508.9	72 053.9	68 314.0	106 290.5	105.5964	803.60	6.8285	1 608.87	1 100.49
2008	24 729.6 r	189 790.3 r	185 389.8 r	105 492.3	91 751.7	88 874.2	127 160.6	115.4632	802.06	7.7631	1 489.65	1 180.92
2008 Mar.	24 338.0	185 286.0	181 257.5	107 254.4	77 039.6	73 834.4	114 923.4	113.1800	801.51	7.9440	1 605.29	1 243.06
Apr.	22 764.3	184 836.7	180 806.0	105 514.2	82 751.2	78 037.6	116 684.6	114.6143	802.49	7.8251	1 589.01	1 265.09
May	23 544.5	184 615.4	180 535.7	105 869.5	83 823.7	80 228.5	116 398.2	115.1705	803.31	7.6978	1 579.28	1 250.29
Jun.	22 021.4	182 659.2	178 534.6	106 298.8	84 268.0	80 744.8	118 491.0	116.5038	804.15	7.5233	1 580.78	1 251.05
Jul.	21 842.8	186 419.5	182 244.2	108 786.4	88 087.3	83 687.2	120 328.4	117.4813	803.40	7.5232	1 597.71	1 266.61
Aug.	24 128.7	190 076.8	185 882.6	110 928.1	88 980.9	84 440.0	122 375.7	117.3743	804.23	7.3584	1 522.43	1 205.33
Sept.	23 480.5	191 093.9	186 672.8	112 953.5	92 146.6	87 821.0	124 495.1	117.4205	802.24	7.5181	1 443.86	1 154.60
Oct.	21 256.0	189 541.0	185 177.3	114 726.0	93 199.8	89 545.4	123 786.0	117.0224	799.25	7.9869	1 350.20	1 061.77
Nov.	21 355.5	185 056.4	180 667.2	108 114.5	92 011.8	88 697.2	126 438.5	116.9270	798.39	8.2472	1 222.51	1 014.89
Dec.	24 729.6 r	189 790.3 r	185 389.8 r	105 492.3	91 751.7	88 874.2	127 160.6	116.6658	798.31	8.7365	1 192.67	1 074.63
2009 Jan.	27 026.0	194 191.3	189 093.9	103 610.5	90 882.2	88 370.6	129 201.0	116.8378	798.91	8.8164	1 162.06	1 064.12
Feb.	25 702.2	192 582.5	187 970.7	102 580.7	91 668.3	89 544.5	131 597.3	116.8325	798.63	8.6571	1 149.93	1 021.27
Mar.	26 797.7	196 618.3	192 143.1	102 482.7	92 069.6	89 849.1	134 342.0	116.8568	798.62	8.1664	1 134.06	1 041.68
Variation 2009/2008 (%)												
Mar.	10.1	6.1	6.0	-4.4	19.5	21.7	16.9	3.2	-0.4	2.8	-29.4	-16.2

a Values as at the end of the period; unit = MOP million

b MOP per 100 units of foreign currency - annual and monthly averages

72. MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY <sup>a</sup>10<sup>6</sup> MOP

1/3

Year/Month	M2								
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	M1				Currency in circulation (MOP)
					Total				
					Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
2006	168 911.9	45 323.9	91 012.0	32 575.9	18 255.2	8 376.4	8 039.0	1 839.8	3 403.6
2007	185 540.6	50 983.5	101 491.5	33 065.5	22 606.6	9 599.2	11 184.4	1 823.0	3 925.1
2008	189 790.3 r	54 098.4	99 240.9 r	36 451.1 r	24 729.6 r	13 010.9	10 354.1 r	1 364.6 r	4 400.6
2008 Mar.	185 286.0	52 457.4	99 390.7	33 438.0	24 338.0	10 297.3	12 940.7	1 099.9	4 028.6
Apr.	184 836.7	51 360.3	98 460.1	35 016.3	22 764.3	9 792.5	11 367.6	1 604.3	4 030.8
May	184 615.4	51 803.6	97 890.2	34 921.6	23 544.5	10 442.4	11 473.5	1 628.6	4 079.7
Jun.	182 659.2	51 873.6	94 271.8	36 513.8	22 021.4	10 642.2	9 815.4	1 563.8	4 124.6
Jul.	186 419.5	52 487.3	97 597.8	36 334.4	21 842.8	10 656.8	10 055.0	1 131.1	4 175.3
Aug.	190 076.8	52 777.3	98 536.2	38 763.3	24 128.7	10 548.1	12 235.0	1 345.5	4 194.2
Sept.	191 093.9	53 132.0	98 940.0	39 021.9	23 480.5	10 399.6	11 087.2	1 993.7	4 421.0
Oct.	189 541.0	53 031.2	97 895.5	38 614.3	21 256.0	10 684.3	8 707.3	1 864.3	4 363.7
Nov.	185 056.4	53 150.0	97 458.2	34 448.2	21 355.5	10 880.9	8 921.2	1 553.4	4 389.2
Dec.	189 790.3 r	54 098.4	99 240.9 r	36 451.1 r	24 729.6 r	13 010.9	10 354.1 r	1 364.6 r	4 400.6
2009 Jan.	194 191.3	56 413.1	100 777.7	37 000.5	27 026.0	14 562.9	11 484.4	978.7	5 097.4
Feb.	192 582.5	55 639.7	100 704.7	36 238.1	25 702.2	13 537.3	11 591.8	573.1	4 611.8
Mar.	196 618.3	55 612.5	105 272.4	35 733.4	26 797.7	13 576.1	12 375.5	846.1	4 475.2

2/3

Year/Month	M2											
	M1				Quasi-monetary liabilities							
	Demand deposits				Total				Savings deposits			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
2006	14 851.5	4 972.8	8 039.0	1 839.8	150 656.7	36 947.6	82 973.1	30 736.1	45 186.8	14 168.3	25 709.8	5 308.6
2007	18 681.4	5 674.0	11 184.4	1 823.0	162 934.0	41 384.3	90 307.1	31 242.5	51 884.3	16 604.0	28 089.5	7 190.7
2008	20 329.0 r	8 610.3	10 354.1 r	1 364.6 r	165 060.8 r	41 087.5	88 886.8	35 086.5 r	58 259.4 r	20 532.3	28 657.7	9 069.4 r
2008 Mar.	20 309.4	6 268.8	12 940.7	1 099.9	160 948.1	42 160.0	86 450.0	32 338.1	52 241.5	17 418.2	27 109.5	7 713.8
Apr.	18 733.6	5 761.7	11 367.6	1 604.3	162 072.4	41 567.8	87 092.5	33 412.0	55 179.8	17 221.7	29 337.0	8 621.1
May	19 464.7	6 362.6	11 473.5	1 628.6	161 070.9	41 361.2	86 416.7	33 293.0	53 980.5	17 617.4	28 545.9	7 817.3
Jun.	17 896.8	6 517.6	9 815.4	1 563.8	160 637.8	41 231.4	84 456.4	34 950.0	53 150.8	17 742.4	27 044.4	8 364.0
Jul.	17 667.5	6 481.5	10 055.0	1 131.1	164 576.6	41 830.5	87 542.8	35 203.3	54 580.2	18 439.8	27 780.8	8 359.5
Aug.	19 934.5	6 353.9	12 235.0	1 345.5	165 948.1	42 229.2	86 301.2	37 417.8	53 924.2	18 888.0	26 460.5	8 575.6
Sept.	19 059.5	5 978.5	11 087.2	1 993.7	167 613.4	42 732.4	87 852.8	37 028.2	53 656.6	19 097.3	26 032.4	8 526.9
Oct.	16 892.2	6 320.6	8 707.3	1 864.3	168 285.1	42 346.9	89 188.2	36 750.0	52 587.7	18 841.0	25 763.8	7 982.8
Nov.	16 966.3	6 491.7	8 921.2	1 553.4	163 700.9	42 269.1	88 537.1	32 894.8	54 637.7	19 621.5	26 801.7	8 214.5
Dec.	20 329.0 r	8 610.3	10 354.1 r	1 364.6 r	165 060.8 r	41 087.5	88 886.8	35 086.5 r	58 259.4 r	20 532.3	28 657.7	9 069.4 r
2009 Jan.	21 928.6	9 465.6	11 484.4	978.7	167 165.3	41 850.1	89 293.3	36 021.9	62 003.0	22 051.9	29 330.2	10 621.0
Feb.	21 090.4	8 925.5	11 591.8	573.1	166 880.3	42 102.4	89 112.9	35 665.0	62 890.2	22 357.3	31 442.4	9 090.6
Mar.	22 322.5	9 100.9	12 375.5	846.1	169 820.6	42 036.4	92 896.9	34 887.3	65 887.3	22 143.9	34 665.1	9 078.2

a Values as at the end of the period

72. MONEY SUPPLY (M1 AND M2) BY COMPONENT AND CURRENCY <sup>a</sup>10<sup>6</sup> MOP

3/3

Year/Month	M2							
	Quasi-monetary liabilities							
	Notice deposits				Time deposits <sup>b</sup>			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
2006	1 147.9	88.2	853.1	206.5	104 322.1	22 691.0	56 410.1	25 220.9
2007	1 540.8	211.1	914.1	415.6	109 508.9	24 569.2	61 303.5	23 636.2
2008	1 309.1	32.8	791.3	485.0	105 492.3	20 522.3	59 437.8	25 532.1
2008 Mar.	1 452.1	84.5	788.8	578.8	107 254.4	24 657.4	58 551.7	24 045.4
Apr.	1 378.4	223.5	850.2	304.7	105 514.2	24 122.7	56 905.3	24 486.2
May	1 220.9	51.5	760.6	408.8	105 869.5	23 692.3	57 110.3	25 066.9
Jun.	1 188.2	43.2	790.4	354.5	106 298.8	23 445.8	56 621.5	26 231.5
Jul.	1 210.1	176.8	769.2	264.0	108 786.4	23 213.9	58 992.8	26 579.7
Aug.	1 095.9	29.7	766.7	299.5	110 928.1	23 311.5	59 073.9	28 542.7
Sept.	1 003.2	33.6	722.7	246.9	112 953.5	23 601.5	61 097.7	28 254.4
Oct.	971.3	32.3	680.4	258.7	114 726.0	23 473.6	62 744.0	28 508.5
Nov.	948.7	119.1	658.5	171.1	108 114.5	22 528.5	61 076.8	24 509.2
Dec.	1 309.1	32.8	791.3	485.0	105 492.3	20 522.3	59 437.8	25 532.1
2009 Jan.	1 551.7	14.1	920.0	617.6	103 610.5	19 784.1	59 043.1	24 783.2
Feb.	1 409.3	110.6	706.8	591.9	102 580.7	19 634.6	56 963.7	25 982.5
Mar.	1 450.6	78.7	701.8	670.1	102 482.7	19 813.8	57 530.0	25 139.0

a Values as at the end of the period.

b Starting from July 2007, non-negotiable CDs (certificates of deposits) have been incorporated into time deposits by the Monetary Authority of Macao.

73. MONEY SUPPLY (M2) AND COMPONENTS <sup>a</sup>10<sup>6</sup> MOP

Year/Month	M2							
	Total	Net foreign assets			Domestic credit (net)			Sundries (net)
		Total	Assets	Liabilities	Total	Public sector	Private sector	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2006	168 911.9	192 088.8	266 028.9	73 940.1	8 181.8	-42 488.7	50 670.5	-31 358.8
2007	185 540.6	216 465.6	320 842.0	104 376.3	5 428.8	-66 625.1	72 053.9	-36 353.9
2008	189 790.3 r	233 094.2 r	359 787.1 r	126 692.9 r	-1 366.2	-93 117.9	91 751.7	41 937.6 r
2008 Mar.	185 286.0	219 750.6	364 557.7	144 807.2	2 756.3	-74 283.3	77 039.6	-37 220.9
Apr.	184 836.7	217 474.8	369 886.7	152 411.8	4 908.0	-77 843.2	82 751.2	-37 546.1
May	184 615.4	218 898.8	373 983.0	155 084.2	3 399.7	-80 424.0	83 823.7	-37 683.1
Jun.	182 659.2	219 296.8	374 347.7	155 050.9	1 540.6	-82 727.4	84 268.0	-38 178.1
Jul.	186 419.5	221 750.8	380 753.6	159 002.9	3 004.4	-85 082.9	88 087.3	-38 335.7
Aug.	190 076.8	226 970.2	369 539.7	142 569.5	1 960.2	-87 020.7	88 980.9	-38 853.6
Sept.	191 093.9	226 985.4	381 289.7	154 304.2	3 112.1	-89 034.5	92 146.6	-39 003.7
Oct.	189 541.0	225 665.6	347 459.7	121 794.0	2 723.4	-90 476.4	93 199.8	-38 848.0
Nov.	185 056.4	226 091.4	340 670.4	114 579.0	312.8	-91 699.0	92 011.8	-41 347.8
Dec.	189 790.3 r	233 094.2 r	359 787.1 r	126 692.9 r	-1 366.2	-93 117.9	91 751.7	-41 937.6 r
2009 Jan.	194 191.3	237 248.6 r	354 987.6 r	117 739.0 r	-2 272.2 r	-93 154.4 r	90 882.2	-40 785.1 r
Feb.	192 582.5	237 422.7 r	346 894.0 r	109 471.3 r	-4 409.6 r	-96 077.9 r	91 668.3	-40 430.6 r
Mar.	196 618.3	244 269.7	378 923.9	134 654.2	-5 515.3	-97 584.9	92 069.6	-42 136.1

a Values as at the end of the period

74. RESIDENTS' DEPOSITS BY CURRENCY<sup>a</sup>10<sup>6</sup> MOP

Year/Month	Total				Demand deposits				Savings deposits			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	165 508.3	41 920.3	91 012.0	32 575.9	14 851.5	4 972.8	8 039.0	1 839.8	45 186.8	14 168.3	25 709.8	5 308.6
2007	181 615.4	47 058.4	101 491.5	33 065.5	18 681.4	5 674.0	11 184.4	1 823.0	51 884.3	16 604.0	28 089.5	7 190.7
2008	185 389.8 r	49 697.8	99 240.9 r	36 451.1 r	20 329.0 r	8 610.3	10 354.1 r	1 364.6 r	58 259.4 r	20 532.3	28 657.7	9 069.4 r
2008 Mar.	181 257.5	48 428.8	99 390.7	33 438.0	20 309.4	6 268.8	12 940.7	1 099.9	52 241.5	17 418.2	27 109.5	7 713.8
Apr.	180 806.0	47 329.6	98 460.1	35 016.3	18 733.6	5 761.7	11 367.6	1 604.3	55 179.8	17 221.7	29 337.0	8 621.1
May	180 535.7	47 723.8	97 890.2	34 921.6	19 464.7	6 362.6	11 473.5	1 628.6	53 980.5	17 617.4	28 545.9	7 817.3
Jun.	178 534.6	47 749.0	94 271.8	36 513.8	17 896.8	6 517.6	9 815.4	1 563.8	53 150.8	17 742.4	27 044.4	8 364.0
Jul.	182 244.2	48 312.0	97 597.8	36 334.4	17 667.5	6 481.5	10 055.0	1 131.1	54 580.2	18 439.8	27 780.8	8 359.5
Aug.	185 882.6	48 583.1	98 536.2	38 763.3	19 934.5	6 353.9	12 235.0	1 345.5	53 924.2	18 888.0	26 460.5	8 575.6
Sept.	186 672.8	48 711.0	98 940.0	39 021.9	19 059.5	5 978.5	11 087.2	1 993.7	53 656.6	19 097.3	26 032.4	8 526.9
Oct.	185 177.3	48 667.5	97 895.5	38 614.3	16 892.2	6 320.6	8 707.3	1 864.3	52 587.7	18 841.0	25 763.8	7 982.8
Nov.	180 667.2	48 760.8	97 458.2	34 448.2	16 966.3	6 491.7	8 921.2	1 553.4	54 637.7	19 621.5	26 801.7	8 214.5
Dec.	185 389.8 r	49 697.8	99 240.9 r	36 451.1 r	20 329.0 r	8 610.3	10 354.1 r	1 364.6 r	58 259.4 r	20 532.3	28 657.7	9 069.4 r
2009 Jan.	189 093.9	51 315.7	100 777.7	37 000.5	21 928.6	9 465.6	11 484.4	978.7	62 003.0	22 051.9	29 330.2	10 621.0
Feb.	187 970.7	51 027.9	100 704.7	36 238.1	21 090.4	8 925.5	11 591.8	573.1	62 890.2	22 357.3	31 442.4	9 090.6
Mar.	192 143.1	51 137.2	105 272.4	35 733.4	22 322.5	9 100.9	12 375.5	846.1	65 887.3	22 143.9	34 665.1	9 078.2

  

Year/Month	Notice deposits				Time deposits			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
2006	1 147.9	88.2	853.1	206.5	104 322.1	22 691.0	56 410.1	25 220.9
2007	1 540.8	211.1	914.1	415.6	109 508.9	24 569.2	61 303.5	23 636.2
2008	1 309.1	32.8	791.3	485.0	105 492.3	20 522.3	59 437.8	25 532.1
2008 Mar.	1 452.1	84.5	788.8	578.8	107 254.4	24 657.4	58 551.7	24 045.4
Apr.	1 378.4	223.5	850.2	304.7	105 514.2	24 122.7	56 905.3	24 486.2
May	1 220.9	51.5	760.6	408.8	105 869.5	23 692.3	57 110.3	25 066.9
Jun.	1 188.2	43.2	790.4	354.5	106 298.8	23 445.8	56 621.5	26 231.5
Jul.	1 210.1	176.8	769.2	264.0	108 786.4	23 213.9	58 992.8	26 579.7
Aug.	1 095.9	29.7	766.7	299.5	110 928.1	23 311.5	59 073.9	28 542.7
Sept.	1 003.2	33.6	722.7	246.9	112 953.5	23 601.5	61 097.7	28 254.4
Oct.	971.3	32.3	680.4	258.7	114 726.0	23 473.6	62 744.0	28 508.5
Nov.	948.7	119.1	658.5	171.1	108 114.5	22 528.5	61 076.8	24 509.2
Dec.	1 309.1	32.8	791.3	485.0	105 492.3	20 522.3	59 437.8	25 532.1
2009 Jan.	1 551.7	14.1	920.0	617.6	103 610.5	19 784.1	59 043.1	24 783.2
Feb.	1 409.3	110.6	706.8	591.9	102 580.7	19 634.6	56 963.7	25 982.5
Mar.	1 450.6	78.7	701.8	670.1	102 482.7	19 813.8	57 530.0	25 139.0

a Deposits with the banking system

Values as at the end of the period

75. DOMESTIC CREDIT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR BY CURRENCY <sup>a</sup>10<sup>6</sup> MOP

Year/Month	Total				Loans and advances			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2006	50 670.5	14 319.7	32 732.4	3 618.4	48 825.2	14 141.2	32 301.1	2 382.9
2007	72 053.9	16 138.0	48 587.3	7 328.6	68 314.0	15 935.3	48 236.9	4 141.9
2008	91 751.7	18 575.3	66 149.5	7 026.9	88 874.2	18 342.5	65 598.2	4 933.5
2008 Mar.	77 039.6	16 957.7	52 857.1	7 224.8	73 834.4	16 768.2	52 474.2	4 592.0
Apr.	82 751.2	17 386.6	56 344.9	9 019.6	78 037.6	17 199.4	55 935.1	4 903.0
May	83 823.7	17 770.3	58 307.4	7 746.0	80 228.5	17 582.8	57 882.4	4 763.3
Jun.	84 268.0	17 895.1	58 797.0	7 575.8	80 744.8	17 700.0	58 125.0	4 919.7
Jul.	88 087.3	17 942.6	61 276.9	8 867.8	83 687.2	17 746.6	60 612.5	5 328.1
Aug.	88 980.9	17 999.0	62 399.5	8 582.5	84 440.0	17 804.0	61 697.3	4 938.7
Sept.	92 146.6	18 093.3	65 537.4	8 515.9	87 821.0	17 896.3	64 948.7	4 976.0
Oct.	93 199.8	18 249.0	66 989.2	7 961.6	89 545.4	18 018.6	66 442.8	5 083.9
Nov.	92 011.8	18 392.0	66 176.2	7 443.7	88 697.2	18 161.6	65 646.1	4 889.5
Dec.	91 751.7	18 575.3	66 149.5	7 026.9	88 874.2	18 342.5	65 598.2	4 933.5
2009 Jan.	90 882.2	18 737.7	65 698.7	6 445.9	88 370.6	18 505.6	65 169.9	4 695.1
Feb.	91 668.3	18 994.5	66 980.8	5 693.0	89 544.5	18 762.3	66 567.3	4 214.9
Mar.	92 069.6	19 151.0	66 804.6	6 114.0	89 849.1	18 920.1	66 367.6	4 561.4

Year/Month	Discounted bills and others				Financial investments			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
2006	1 662.0	12.3	414.2	1 235.5	183.2	166.2	17.0	-
2007	3 533.2	13.1	333.5	3 186.7	206.7	189.7	17.0	-
2008	2 641.1	13.4	534.3	2 093.3	236.3	219.3	17.0	-
2008 Mar.	3 012.8	14.1	365.9	2 632.8	192.4	175.4	17.0	-
Apr.	4 521.2	11.8	392.8	4 116.6	192.4	175.4	17.0	-
May	3 402.8	12.1	408.1	2 982.7	192.4	175.4	17.0	-
Jun.	3 323.6	12.6	655.0	2 656.0	199.6	182.6	17.0	-
Jul.	4 200.6	13.5	647.4	3 539.7	199.6	182.6	17.0	-
Aug.	4 341.4	12.5	685.1	3 643.8	199.6	182.6	17.0	-
Sept.	4 126.1	14.5	571.7	3 539.9	199.6	182.6	17.0	-
Oct.	3 422.7	15.7	529.4	2 877.6	231.7	214.7	17.0	-
Nov.	3 082.8	15.7	513.0	2 554.1	231.7	214.7	17.0	-
Dec.	2 641.1	13.4	534.3	2 093.3	236.3	219.3	17.0	-
2009 Jan.	2 275.3	12.7	511.8	1 750.8	236.3	219.3	17.0	-
Feb.	1 887.4	12.9	396.5	1 478.1	236.3	219.3	17.0	-
Mar.	1 984.1	11.6	420.0	1 552.6	236.3	219.3	17.0	-

a Credit granted by the banking system

Values as at the end of the period

76. RESIDENTS' TIME DEPOSITS <sup>a</sup>10<sup>6</sup> MOP

Year/Month	Maturities					
	Total	Up to 1 month	1 to 3 months	3 to 6 months	6 to 12 months	Over 1 year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
2006	104 322.1	59 916.9	27 847.3	7 798.2	5 659.3	3 100.3
2007	109 508.9	65 113.6	29 492.2	8 136.8	5 385.6	1 380.7
2008	105 492.3	45 079.8	40 872.8	11 300.6	6 913.7	1 325.3
2008 Mar.	107 254.4	61 727.3	29 833.9	10 105.4	4 447.7	1 140.1
Apr.	105 514.2	58 275.5	32 166.1	9 566.2	4 451.3	1 055.1
May	105 869.5	56 832.8	33 089.2	9 721.7	4 956.1	1 269.8
Jun.	106 298.8	56 197.1	32 178.9	11 568.9	5 065.7	1 288.3
Jul.	108 786.4	54 680.6	35 941.6	11 217.6	5 607.8	1 338.8
Aug.	110 928.1	57 719.6	34 083.7	11 917.8	5 741.7	1 465.2
Sept.	112 953.5	58 121.5	36 075.3	11 235.5	6 034.0	1 487.1
Oct.	114 726.0	58 044.3	38 720.7	10 338.4	6 158.0	1 464.6
Nov.	108 114.5	45 558.9	44 122.6	10 875.5	6 177.5	1 380.0
Dec.	105 492.3	45 079.8	40 872.8	11 300.6	6 913.7	1 325.3
2009 Jan.	103 610.5	41 766.5	41 528.9	12 063.0	7 070.5	1 181.6
Feb.	102 580.7	39 949.6	40 868.0	13 070.1	7 536.6	1 156.5
Mar.	102 482.7	37 371.5	40 069.5	16 211.7	7 738.7	1 091.3

a Deposits with the banking system  
Values as at the end of the period

77. DOMESTIC LOANS AND ADVANCES TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR <sup>a</sup>10<sup>6</sup> MOP

Year/Month	Total	Types and maturities						
		Overdrafts	Others					
			Total	Up to 3 months	3 to 6 months	6 to 12 months	1 to 2 years	Over 2 years
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2006	48 825.2	3 884.6	44 940.6	7 728.7	3 017.5	1 788.2	2 968.6	29 437.7
2007	68 314.0	4 263.3	64 050.7	9 754.7	2 270.0	4 525.6	4 783.2	42 717.2
2008	88 874.2	5 114.5	83 759.7	10 685.9	3 440.1	4 961.1	4 937.2	59 735.4
2008 Mar.	73 834.4	4 370.9	69 463.6	8 958.7	4 745.0	4 152.8	5 184.6	46 422.4
Apr.	78 037.6	4 602.1	73 435.5	10 225.1	4 202.0	4 045.6	5 509.4	49 453.4
May	80 228.5	4 471.0	75 757.4	11 088.3	3 742.0	3 926.8	5 907.0	51 093.2
Jun.	80 744.8	4 617.1	76 127.7	12 580.0	2 927.0	6 352.2	4 223.2	50 045.2
Jul.	83 687.2	4 769.2	78 918.0	11 865.6	3 596.7	6 409.2	4 291.3	52 755.1
Aug.	84 440.0	4 896.8	79 543.1	11 693.9	3 692.0	5 325.6	4 195.0	54 636.6
Sept.	87 821.0	4 893.3	82 927.7	11 852.1	2 726.7	4 762.7	5 398.7	58 187.5
Oct.	89 545.4	5 069.8	84 475.6	11 608.5	2 479.6	5 249.5	5 165.1	59 972.8
Nov.	88 697.2	4 897.3	83 799.9	11 719.5	2 232.8	5 440.5	4 997.9	59 409.2
Dec.	88 874.2	5 114.5	83 759.7	10 685.9	3 440.1	4 961.1	4 937.2	59 735.4
2009 Jan.	88 370.6	4 749.0	83 621.6	10 989.9	3 795.0	3 993.0	4 961.1	59 882.6
Feb.	89 544.5	4 571.1	84 973.4	9 648.7	4 152.3	3 958.2	4 983.4	62 230.8
Mar.	89 849.1	4 551.0	85 298.1	10 581.5	2 609.6	4 442.0	8 853.7	58 811.4

a Loans and advances granted by the banking system  
Values as at the end of the period

78. CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - ASSETS<sup>a</sup>10<sup>6</sup> MOP

Year/Month	Total	Foreign assets <sup>b,c</sup>						
		Total	Foreign currencies	Other claims on banks abroad	External credit	Financial investment	Participation in international financial organizations	Other foreign assets
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
2006	324 481.0	266 028.9	1 651.2	176 192.6	25 871.0	50 414.4	-	11 899.7
2007	404 073.3	320 842.0	3 372.7	208 529.7	36 760.3	59 440.5	-	12 738.8
2008	462 263.7 r	359 787.1 r	3 802.0	216 031.7 r	58 890.8	60 708.5	-	20 354.1 r
2008 Mar.	453 219.3	364 557.7	2 856.4	226 720.6	58 745.7	56 935.5	-	19 299.5
Apr.	463 581.8	369 886.7	2 537.9	220 195.1	67 381.9	59 332.2	-	20 439.6
May	468 806.3	373 983.0	2 716.2	216 286.8	75 889.7	59 010.6	-	20 079.7
Jun.	470 136.7	374 347.7	2 686.7	207 956.9	82 331.4	61 369.1	-	20 003.6
Jul.	480 751.1	380 753.6	2 844.2	216 929.7	80 600.6	60 198.5	-	20 180.6
Aug.	470 230.3	369 539.7	2 744.0	210 048.6	75 020.0	61 631.7	-	20 095.4
Sept.	485 916.8	381 289.7	3 705.3	234 763.0	68 743.0	54 101.2	-	19 977.2
Oct.	454 342.3	347 459.7	3 007.4	206 451.7	64 302.0	53 405.0	-	20 293.6
Nov.	445 596.7	340 670.4	2 688.1	199 554.7	59 583.0	58 531.6	-	20 313.0
Dec.	462 263.7 r	359 787.1 r	3 802.0	216 031.7 r	58 890.8	60 708.5	-	20 354.1 r
2009 Jan.	457 671.7 r	354 987.6 r	3 548.2	214 549.1 r	56 966.1	59 606.1 r	-	20 318.1 r
Feb.	449 873.6 r	346 894.0 r	3 326.7	208 883.6 r	56 359.5	58 167.0 r	-	20 157.2 r
Mar.	481 055.3	378 923.9	4 356.7	238 324.7	57 603.5	58 103.4	-	20 535.6

Year/Month	Domestic credit							Sundry assets					Discrepancies
	Total	Loans and other credits			Financial investments			Total	Real estate, furniture and supplies	Non-monetary gold and silver	Internal and offset accounts	Sundry accounts	
		Total	Public sector	Firms and individuals	Total	Public sector	Firms and individuals						
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
2006	50 670.5	50 487.3	-	50 487.3	183.2	-	183.2	6 796.9	2 347.6	10.8	3 314.4	1 124.2	984.6
2007	72 053.9	71 847.3	-	71 847.3	206.7	-	206.7	9 890.5	2 931.7	105.3	5 300.6	1 552.9	1 287.1
2008	91 751.7	91 515.3	-	91 515.3	236.3	-	236.3	10 253.2 r	3 447.0	74.8	5 091.3 r	1 640.1 r	471.8
2008 Mar.	77 039.6	76 847.2	-	76 847.2	192.4	-	192.4	9 826.2 r	2 992.5	115.2	5 187.9	1 530.5	1 795.6
Apr.	82 751.2	82 558.7	-	82 558.7	192.4	-	192.4	9 604.2	2 990.5	110.0	5 218.6	1 285.1	1 339.7
May	83 823.7	83 631.3	-	83 631.3	192.4	-	192.4	9 837.8	3 002.9	112.1	5 462.5	1 260.3	1 161.8
Jun.	84 268.0	84 068.4	-	84 068.4	199.6	-	199.6	10 057.0	3 014.0	116.6	5 800.7	1 125.7	1 464.1
Jul.	88 087.3	87 887.7	-	87 887.7	199.6	-	199.6	10 439.4	3 048.9	111.8	5 865.5	1 413.2	1 470.8
Aug.	88 980.9	88 781.4	-	88 781.4	199.6	-	199.6	10 682.2	3 048.5	88.9	6 023.4	1 521.4	1 027.6
Sept.	92 146.6	91 947.1	-	91 947.1	199.6	-	199.6	11 097.3	3 056.9	85.9	6 374.1	1 580.4	1 383.2
Oct.	93 199.8	92 968.0	-	92 968.0	231.7	-	231.7	12 500.0	3 076.1	72.5	7 434.8	1 916.6	1 182.8
Nov.	92 011.8	91 780.0	-	91 780.0	231.7	-	231.7	12 050.5	3 093.2	80.7	7 268.5	1 608.1	864.1
Dec.	91 751.7	91 515.3	-	91 515.3	236.3	-	236.3	10 253.2 r	3 447.0	74.8	5 091.3 r	1 640.1 r	471.8
2009 Jan.	90 882.2	90 645.9	-	90 645.9	236.3	-	236.3	10 973.6 r	3 436.0 r	66.9	5 996.6 r	1 474.1 r	828.3 r
Feb.	91 668.3	91 431.9	-	91 431.9	236.3	-	236.3	10 205.0 r	3 414.2 r	68.1	5 227.7 r	1 495.0 r	1 106.4
Mar.	92 069.6	91 833.2	-	91 833.2	236.3	-	236.3	9 892.1	3 396.6	66.5	4 440.5	1 988.5	169.7

a Values as at the end of the period

b In February 2001, the definition of foreign assets was revised to exclude non-monetary gold and silver.

c Effective from April 2001, foreign assets include other foreign exchange reserves.

79. CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET - LIABILITIES<sup>a</sup>10<sup>6</sup> MOP

Year/Month	Total	Monetary liabilities					Quasi-monetary liabilities				
		Total	Monetary Authority of Macao			Demand deposits	Total	Savings deposits	Notice deposits	Time deposits	CD's held by residents <sup>b</sup>
			Total	Currency in circulation	Other monetary liabilities						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2006	324 481.0	18 255.2	3 403.6	3 403.6	-	14 851.5	150 656.7	45 186.8	1 147.9	104 322.1	-
2007	404 073.3	22 606.6	3 925.1	3 925.1	-	18 681.4	162 934.0	51 884.3	1 540.8	109 508.9	-
2008	462 263.7 r	24 729.6 r	4 400.6	4 400.6	-	20 329.0 r	165 060.8 r	58 259.4 r	1 309.1	105 492.3	-
2008 Mar.	453 219.3	24 338.0	4 028.6	4 028.6	-	20 309.4	160 948.1	52 241.5	1 452.1	107 254.4	-
Apr.	463 581.8	22 764.3	4 030.8	4 030.8	-	18 733.6	162 072.4	55 179.8	1 378.4	105 514.2	-
May	468 806.3	23 544.5	4 079.7	4 079.7	-	19 464.7	161 070.9	53 980.5	1 220.9	105 869.5	-
Jun.	470 136.7	22 021.4	4 124.6	4 124.6	-	17 896.8	160 637.8	53 150.8	1 188.2	106 298.8	-
Jul.	480 751.1	21 842.8	4 175.3	4 175.3	-	17 667.5	164 576.6	54 580.2	1 210.1	108 786.4	-
Aug.	470 230.3	24 128.7	4 194.2	4 194.2	-	19 934.5	165 948.1	53 924.2	1 095.9	110 928.1	-
Sept.	485 916.8	23 480.5	4 421.0	4 421.0	-	19 059.5	167 613.4	53 656.6	1 003.2	112 953.5	-
Oct.	454 342.3	21 256.0	4 363.7	4 363.7	-	16 892.2	168 285.1	52 587.7	971.3	114 726.0	-
Nov.	445 596.7	21 355.5	4 389.2	4 389.2	-	16 966.3	163 700.9	54 637.7	948.7	108 114.5	-
Dec.	462 263.7 r	24 729.6 r	4 400.6	4 400.6	-	20 329.0 r	165 060.8 r	58 259.4 r	1 309.1	105 492.3	-
2009 Jan.	457 671.7 r	27 026.0	5 097.4	5 097.4	-	21 928.6	167 165.3	62 003.0	1 551.7	103 610.5	-
Feb.	449 873.6 r	25 702.2	4 611.8	4 611.8	-	21 090.4	166 880.3	62 890.2	1 409.3	102 580.7	-
Mar.	481 055.3	26 797.7	4 475.2	4 475.2	-	22 322.5	169 820.6	65 887.3	1 450.6	102 482.7	-

Year/Month	Non-monetary liabilities								Capital account	Sundry liabilities		
	Total	Public sector deposits	Foreign liabilities				Other non-monetary liabilities	Total		Internal and offset accounts	Sundry accounts	
			Total	Towards banks at short-term	Towards banks at medium/long term	Non-resident deposits						Others
1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
2006	128 083.4	42 488.7	73 940.1	15 512.0	352.2	57 520.4	555.5	11 654.6	20 614.2	6 871.5	3 148.6	3 722.9
2007	183 286.7	66 625.1	104 376.3	25 246.8	2 400.5	76 262.6	466.3	12 285.3	26 297.2	8 948.9	4 184.7	4 764.2
2008	232 247.5 r	93 117.9	126 692.9 r	45 491.7 r	3 019.5	77 932.1	249.5	12 436.7 r	29 547.6 r	10 678.3 r	5 466.6 r	5 211.7 r
2008 Mar.	231 580.7	74 283.3	144 807.2	63 297.0	3 377.0	77 818.5	314.8	12 490.2	26 256.9	10 095.6	5 366.3	4 729.2
Apr.	242 671.5	77 843.2	152 411.8	72 012.1	3 361.9	76 617.2	420.6	12 416.5	26 546.2	9 527.3	4 872.5	4 654.8
May	247 954.6	80 424.0	155 084.2	75 108.0	3 340.8	76 449.2	186.2	12 446.4	26 918.7	9 317.6	4 978.1	4 339.5
Jun.	250 222.5	82 727.4	155 050.9	76 609.3	3 434.6	74 840.7	166.3	12 444.2	27 174.6	10 080.3	5 750.0	4 330.3
Jul.	256 494.2	85 082.9	159 002.9	79 970.3	4 335.1	74 505.7	191.8	12 408.4	27 886.8	9 950.7	5 612.8	4 337.9
Aug.	242 029.2	87 020.7	142 569.5	69 027.6	4 025.6	69 366.3	150.0	12 439.0	28 273.0	9 851.3	5 397.0	4 454.3
Sept.	255 694.6	89 034.5	154 304.2	79 107.4	3 895.4	71 078.0	223.3	12 355.9	27 897.2	11 231.1	6 591.4	4 639.7
Oct.	224 536.1	90 476.4	121 794.0	51 942.2	3 398.4	66 175.5	277.9	12 265.7	27 971.0	12 294.2	7 013.2	5 280.9
Nov.	218 595.8	91 699.0	114 579.0	40 173.5	2 795.7	71 332.5	277.4	12 317.8	28 747.2	13 197.4	7 083.4	6 114.0
Dec.	232 247.5 r	93 117.9	126 692.9 r	45 491.7 r	3 019.5	77 932.1	249.5	12 436.7 r	29 547.6 r	10 678.3 r	5 466.6 r	5 211.7 r
2009 Jan.	223 303.0 r	93 154.4 r	117 739.0 r	43 798.2 r	1 930.4	71 832.7	177.7	12 409.6 r	29 570.1 r	10 607.3 r	6 058.7 r	4 548.7 r
Feb.	217 947.6 r	96 077.9 r	109 471.3 r	35 156.9 r	1 907.5	72 090.3	316.5	12 398.5 r	30 028.7 r	9 314.8 r	4 994.0 r	4 320.7 r
Mar.	244 668.7	97 584.9	134 654.2	59 661.8	1 940.7	72 554.6	497.1	12 429.6	28 862.3	10 906.0	6 008.2	4 897.7

a Values as at the end of the period

b Starting from July 2007, non-negotiable CDs (certificates of deposits) have been incorporated into time deposits by the Monetary Authority of Macao.

80. FOREIGN ASSETS<sup>a</sup> OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS<sup>b</sup>Unit: 10<sup>6</sup> MOP

1/4

Year/Month	Total				Foreign exchange			Negotiable certificates of deposit issued abroad			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2006	181 522.8	1 828.6	78 777.6	100 916.7	1 651.2	1 509.6	141.6	3 645.5	-	3 227.6	417.9
2007	202 321.8	1 624.8	86 608.2	114 088.8	3 372.7	3 148.7	223.9	4 989.0	-	4 174.8	814.2
2008	220 396.8 r	1 926.0	90 622.5 r	127 848.3 r	3 802.0	3 507.5	294.5	4 815.5	-	3 969.2	846.4
2008 Mar.	237 283.5	1 422.0	76 235.2	159 626.3	2 856.4	2 610.6	245.8	5 541.8	-	4 737.3	804.5
Apr.	240 851.1	1 501.5	72 083.6	167 266.0	2 537.9	2 240.2	297.7	5 253.8	-	4 433.6	820.2
May	245 311.4	1 575.2	70 158.5	173 577.8	2 716.2	2 473.0	243.2	5 509.2	-	4 684.0	825.2
Jun.	243 581.7	1 615.5	69 303.3	172 663.0	2 686.7	2 429.5	257.1	5 407.1	-	4 651.4	755.7
Jul.	248 172.2	1 827.8	71 780.1	174 564.3	2 844.2	2 605.2	239.0	5 537.6	-	4 674.1	863.6
Aug.	234 895.6	1 952.9	70 898.7	162 043.9	2 744.0	2 485.9	258.1	5 473.8	-	4 615.6	858.3
Sept.	244 605.1	1 921.0	68 473.7	174 210.3	3 705.3	3 301.1	404.1	5 313.6	-	4 459.7	853.8
Oct.	211 549.0	1 823.1	66 032.8	143 693.1	3 007.4	2 746.9	260.4	5 015.2	-	4 246.1	769.1
Nov.	202 125.6	1 859.7	69 988.6	130 277.4	2 688.1	2 474.9	213.2	4 803.1	-	4 081.3	721.8
Dec.	220 396.8 r	1 926.0	90 622.5 r	127 848.3 r	3 802.0	3 507.5	294.5	4 815.5	-	3 969.2	846.4
2009 Jan.	213 581.7	1 849.9	88 077.4	123 654.4	3 548.2	3 272.4	275.8	5 143.0	-	4 304.7	838.2
Feb.	203 098.0	1 824.1	79 990.9	121 283.0	3 326.7	3 115.3	211.4	5 079.1	-	4 242.7	836.4
Mar.	232 150.4	1 846.7	84 209.4	146 094.3	4 356.7	4 111.2	245.5	4 359.1	-	3 616.1	743.0

2/4

Year/Month	Other non-resident interbank assets <sup>c</sup>				Treasury bills and other public securities issued abroad				Equity investment			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
2006	120 212.5	965.0	44 859.3	74 388.2	803.8	-	504.5	299.2	479.9	0.3	277.9	201.8
2007	132 504.6	728.7	46 098.0	85 678.0	606.4	-	307.4	299.1	397.9	0.4	201.7	195.8
2008	133 864.2 r	876.8	41 391.8 r	91 595.6 r	1 010.3	-	928.9	81.4	279.8	0.5	238.4	40.9
2008 Mar.	145 378.4	517.7	29 883.6	114 977.1	569.3	-	310.3	259.0	230.1	0.4	195.6	34.1
Apr.	143 388.6	596.3	27 058.2	115 734.1	568.0	-	310.5	257.5	226.5	0.8	185.7	40.0
May	142 286.2	666.9	27 104.1	114 515.2	259.0	-	2.1	257.0	285.1	0.8	242.9	41.5
Jun.	135 283.8	600.8	24 774.8	109 908.2	169.4	-	2.1	167.3	304.8	0.7	236.3	67.8
Jul.	143 213.1	804.9	27 786.1	114 622.2	85.5	-	2.1	83.5	299.3	0.8	232.1	66.5
Aug.	132 195.5	913.8	23 500.1	107 781.6	1 004.8	-	921.4	83.5	322.1	0.7	256.4	65.0
Sept.	149 817.6	884.2	22 636.3	126 297.1	1 010.5	-	928.3	82.2	295.6	0.7	235.9	58.9
Oct.	122 436.0	783.0	20 727.8	100 925.3	1 009.5	-	927.5	82.0	298.0	0.6	239.8	57.7
Nov.	117 932.7	807.0	25 632.5	91 493.2	1 010.5	-	928.8	81.7	270.6	0.5	212.5	57.6
Dec.	133 864.2 r	876.8	41 391.8 r	91 595.6 r	1 010.3	-	928.9	81.4	279.8	0.5	238.4	40.9
2009 Jan.	126 296.6	796.8	36 709.8	88 790.1	1 010.0	-	928.8	81.2	253.7	0.4	212.3	41.0
Feb.	118 860.5	760.7	29 260.5	88 839.4	1 010.0	-	929.0	81.0	272.4	0.4	213.2	58.9
Mar.	148 052.0	783.3	32 701.8	114 567.0	1 326.4	-	1 237.5	88.9	316.1	0.3	274.9	40.9

80. FOREIGN ASSETS<sup>a</sup> OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS<sup>b</sup>Unit: 10<sup>6</sup> MOP 3/4

Year/Month	Bonds, notes and commercial paper				External credit: loans and advances				External credit: bills discounted and others			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
2006	28 256.2	11.8	13 589.1	14 655.2	25 683.9	849.7	14 224.9	10 609.3	187.1	-	15.8	171.3
2007	22 970.2	-	11 068.0	11 902.2	35 560.0	895.3	20 905.6	13 759.2	1 200.3	-	1.4	1 198.8
2008	17 293.5 r	-	8 553.1	8 740.5	54 206.7	1 047.9	31 563.3	21 595.5	4 684.2	-	72.3	4 611.8
2008 Mar.	23 321.5	-	13 313.0	10 008.6	41 327.9	903.5	24 324.2	16 100.3	17 417.8	-	250.1	17 167.7
Apr.	20 892.5	-	10 595.1	10 297.5	46 590.8	904.1	26 350.7	19 336.1	20 791.0	-	328.0	20 463.0
May	18 076.8	-	8 468.7	9 608.0	48 697.0	907.0	26 428.8	21 361.2	27 192.7	-	494.4	26 698.2
Jun.	17 086.8	-	7 724.5	9 362.3	51 192.9	1 012.1	28 707.6	21 473.3	31 138.5	-	497.7	30 640.8
Jul.	15 225.4	-	7 252.7	7 972.7	51 241.8	1 021.7	28 421.2	21 799.0	29 358.7	-	467.5	28 891.3
Aug.	17 839.9	-	10 223.2	7 616.7	52 437.0	1 038.2	28 285.2	23 113.6	22 583.1	-	338.5	22 244.6
Sept.	15 338.6	-	8 255.9	7 082.7	53 234.0	1 035.0	28 050.2	24 148.7	15 509.0	-	251.6	15 257.4
Oct.	14 789.5	-	8 099.6	6 689.8	52 653.8	1 038.5	28 212.5	23 402.9	11 648.2	-	170.3	11 477.9
Nov.	15 148.6	-	7 908.2	7 240.4	50 864.2	1 051.1	27 997.1	21 815.9	8 718.8	-	105.7	8 613.1
Dec.	17 293.5 r	-	8 553.1	8 740.5	54 206.7	1 047.9	31 563.3	21 595.5	4 684.2	-	72.3	4 611.8
2009 Jan.	19 918.2	-	11 181.8	8 736.4	53 446.7	1 051.8	30 973.9	21 421.0	3 519.4	-	90.9	3 428.5
Feb.	17 888.2	-	10 464.8	7 423.3	53 251.6	1 062.0	31 432.0	20 757.6	3 107.9	-	76.5	3 031.3
Mar.	15 762.2	-	9 262.1	6 500.0	55 187.8	1 062.3	32 606.2	21 519.3	2 415.6	-	57.1	2 358.6

4/4

Year/Month	Cheque purchased (non-resident drawees)				Other assets abroad			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44
2006	108.7	-	90.2	18.5	494.1	1.8	478.6	13.7
2007	225.3	-	214.1	11.2	495.3	0.5	488.4	6.4
2008	77.4	-	60.1	17.2	363.2 r	0.8	337.9 r	24.4
2008 Mar.	121.9	-	111.1	10.8	518.3	0.5	499.4	18.4
Apr.	108.2	-	97.5	10.6	493.6	0.4	484.0	9.2
May	54.3	-	38.3	16.1	234.9	0.5	222.2	12.2
Jun.	165.0	-	150.7	14.3	146.6	1.9	128.6	16.1
Jul.	59.0	-	49.7	9.4	307.4	0.4	289.6	17.4
Aug.	90.6	-	83.7	6.9	204.8	0.2	188.9	15.6
Sept.	169.2	-	163.7	5.5	211.8	1.2	190.9	19.7
Oct.	63.5	-	58.2	5.3	628.0	1.0	604.2	22.8
Nov.	93.9	-	85.3	8.5	595.1	0.9	562.1	32.1
Dec.	77.4	-	60.1	17.2	363.2 r	0.8	337.9 r	24.4
2009 Jan.	30.5	-	27.9	2.6	415.5	1.0	374.9	39.6
Feb.	47.3	-	27.9	19.5	254.2	1.1	229.0	24.1
Mar.	50.4	-	44.3	6.1	324.1	0.9	298.2	25.0

a Values as at the end of the period

b All resident financial corporations that are mainly engaged in financial intermediation. This consists all commercial banks that issue liabilities included in the MSAR definition of broad money and the offshore banks

c Including non-negotiable certificates of deposit

81. FOREIGN LIABILITIES<sup>a</sup> OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONS<sup>b</sup>Unit: 10<sup>6</sup> MOP

Year/Month	Total				Non-resident deposits				Non-resident interbank liabilities <sup>c</sup>			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	73 939.6	4 803.4	17 948.6	51 187.7	57 520.4	2 004.0	13 062.8	42 453.6	15 863.7	2 797.5	4 485.1	8 581.1
2007	104 376.3	4 186.2	26 852.7	73 337.5	76 262.6	2 417.1	18 469.2	55 376.3	27 647.3	1 765.2	7 939.6	17 942.5
2008	126 692.6 r	12 263.5	36 247.4 r	78 181.7 r	77 932.1	2 860.6	22 892.8	52 178.8	48 511.0 r	9 393.1	13 128.0 r	25 989.9 r
2008 Mar.	144 807.2	9 802.3	30 573.4	104 431.5	77 818.5	2 429.8	16 307.1	59 081.6	66 674.0	7 370.7	13 976.2	45 327.0
Apr.	152 410.6	10 495.1	30 672.1	111 243.4	76 617.2	2 626.3	17 027.3	56 963.7	75 372.7	7 867.0	13 273.4	54 232.3
May	155 083.9	9 788.7	34 282.8	111 012.5	76 449.2	2 470.5	17 926.3	56 052.4	78 448.5	7 316.2	16 194.8	54 937.5
Jun.	155 050.9	7 344.5	38 106.7	109 599.7	74 840.7	2 290.6	18 009.7	54 540.3	80 043.9	5 052.1	19 957.5	55 034.3
Jul.	158 986.0	7 327.4	36 774.7	114 884.0	74 505.7	2 332.4	18 046.4	54 126.8	84 288.6	4 993.1	18 550.6	60 744.9
Aug.	142 568.9	7 791.5	34 120.2	100 657.2	69 366.3	2 569.3	17 447.1	49 349.9	73 052.6	5 220.4	16 542.3	51 289.9
Sept.	154 304.2	8 062.2	35 720.9	110 521.1	71 078.0	2 654.4	19 945.9	48 477.7	83 002.8	5 405.1	15 566.4	62 031.3
Oct.	121 794.0	5 215.2	34 279.4	82 299.4	66 175.5	2 763.5	19 715.6	43 696.5	55 340.6	2 450.0	14 295.2	38 595.4
Nov.	114 560.3	4 801.3	33 026.7	76 732.3	71 332.5	3 000.4	20 312.3	48 019.7	42 950.4	1 794.9	12 451.1	28 704.5
Dec.	126 692.6 r	12 263.5	36 247.4 r	78 181.7 r	77 932.1	2 860.6	22 892.8	52 178.8	48 511.0 r	9 393.1	13 128.0 r	25 989.9 r
2009 Jan.	117 738.9	12 762.6	33 282.7	71 693.5	71 832.7	2 842.1	19 616.0	49 374.6	45 728.5	9 910.7	13 506.9	22 310.8
Feb.	109 471.2	8 629.6	32 304.7	68 536.9	72 090.3	2 667.2	20 566.5	48 856.6	37 064.4	5 925.4	11 501.7	19 637.2
Mar.	134 457.2	7 850.5	46 801.2	79 805.5	72 554.6	2 580.2	19 527.7	50 446.8	61 405.5	5 260.6	26 799.7	29 345.2

Year/Month	Other non-monetary foreign liabilities				Other foreign liabilities			
	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies	Total	MOP	HKD	Other currencies
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
2006	22.3	-	12.1	10.2	533.2	1.9	388.5	142.8
2007	7.2	-	2.2	5.0	459.1	3.8	441.6	13.7
2008	4.4	-	1.6	2.8	245.1	9.9	225.1	10.2
2008 Mar.	1.6	-	0.7	0.9	313.2	1.8	289.4	22.0
Apr.	9.4	-	1.2	8.2	411.2	1.9	370.1	39.2
May	10.0	-	3.0	7.0	176.1	1.9	158.6	15.6
Jun.	11.1	-	0.7	10.4	155.1	1.8	138.7	14.7
Jul.	6.0	-	4.1	2.0	185.7	1.8	173.6	10.3
Aug.	3.7	-	2.1	1.5	146.3	1.8	128.7	15.9
Sept.	5.6	-	2.4	3.2	217.7	2.6	206.3	8.8
Oct.	3.9	-	1.9	2.0	274.0	1.7	266.7	5.6
Nov.	3.6	-	0.7	2.9	273.7	6.0	262.6	5.1
Dec.	4.4	-	1.6	2.8	245.1	9.9	225.1	10.2
2009 Jan.	2.7	-	2.0	0.7	175.0	9.8	157.9	7.3
Feb.	2.3	-	0 <sup>#</sup>	2.3	314.2	37.0	236.4	40.8
Mar.	6.9	-	1.4	5.5	490.2	9.7	472.4	8.0

a Values as at the end of the period

b All resident financial corporations that are mainly engaged in financial intermediation. This consists all commercial banks that issue liabilities included in the MSAR definition of broad money and the offshore banks

c Including non-negotiable and negotiable certificates of deposit held by banks abroad

82. LOAN-TO-DEPOSIT RATIOS<sup>a</sup> OF OTHER MONETARY INSTITUTIONSUnit: 10<sup>6</sup> MOP

Year/Month	Total loans <sup>b</sup>			Total deposits <sup>c</sup>				Loan-to-deposit ratio (%)		
	Total	Residents	Non-residents	Total	Residents	Non-residents	Public sector <sup>d</sup>	Total	Residents	Non-residents
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
2006	76 358.3	50 487.3	25 871.0	231 038.7	165 508.3	57 520.4	8 010.1	33.1	29.1	45.0
2007	108 607.5	71 847.3	36 760.3	268 193.1	181 615.4	76 262.6	10 315.0	40.5	37.4	48.2
2008	150 406.2	91 515.3	58 890.8	274 972.1 r	185 389.8 r	77 932.1	11 650.2	54.7	46.4	75.6
2008 Mar.	135 593.0	76 847.2	58 745.7	270 582.7	181 257.5	77 818.5	11 506.7	50.1	39.9	75.5
Apr.	149 940.6	82 558.7	67 381.9	269 092.8	180 806.0	76 617.2	11 669.6	55.7	42.9	87.9
May	159 521.0	83 631.3	75 889.7	268 509.3	180 535.7	76 449.2	11 524.4	59.4	43.5	99.3
Jun.	166 399.8	84 068.4	82 331.4	264 291.1	178 534.6	74 840.7	10 915.8	63.0	44.4	110.0
Jul.	168 488.3	87 887.7	80 600.6	268 098.1 r	182 244.2	74 505.7	11 348.3	62.8	45.4	108.2
Aug.	163 801.4	88 781.4	75 020.0	267 078.5	185 882.6	69 366.3	11 829.6	61.3	44.9	108.2
Sept.	160 690.1	91 947.1	68 743.0	269 110.3 r	186 672.8	71 078.0	11 359.4	59.7	46.4	96.7
Oct.	157 270.0	92 968.0	64 302.0	261 792.1 r	185 177.3	66 175.5	10 439.2	60.1	47.5	97.2
Nov.	151 363.1	91 780.0	59 583.0	262 775.9	180 667.2	71 332.5	10 776.2	57.6	47.9	83.5
Dec.	150 406.2	91 515.3	58 890.8	274 972.1 r	185 389.8 r	77 932.1	11 650.2	54.7	46.4	75.6
2009 Jan.	147 612.0	90 645.9	56 966.1	274 168.3	189 093.9	71 832.7	13 241.7	53.8	44.8	79.3
Feb.	147 791.4	91 431.9	56 359.5	273 608.2	187 970.7	72 090.3	13 547.2	54.0	45.4	78.2
Mar.	149 436.7	91 833.2	57 603.5	278 274.8	192 143.1	72 554.6	13 577.2	53.7	44.6	79.4

a Values as at the end of the period

b Including loans and advances, bills discounted and others only

c Including non-negotiable certificates of deposit

d Public sector deposits with the AMCM are excluded

## 83. MONETARY BILLS

Unit: No. 1/3

Year/Month	No. of bills issued								Weighted average rate (%)		Average terms (days)	
	Total	Overnight	1 week	1 month	2 months	3 months	6 months	1 year	For the month	For the year	For the month	For the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
2006	7 132	4 074	974	785	311	595	227	166	..	4.0607	..	19.37
2007	8 529	5 042	1 333	977	289	512	224	152	..	4.0625	..	15.43
2008	8 044	4 916	1 318	920	271	409	178	32	..	1.6826	..	13.77
2008 Mar.	645	423	95	67	18	41	1	-	1.7785	2.1337	12.54	12.90
Apr.	724	454	107	78	29	34	20	2	1.4505	1.9741	13.37	13.00
May	658	426	101	67	16	31	14	3	1.4185	1.8769	12.82	12.97
Jun.	663	424	107	75	12	31	13	1	1.6799	1.8496	13.88	13.09
Jul.	717	414	165	72	21	29	16	-	1.7491	1.8355	15.11	13.34
Aug.	702	427	137	68	20	31	14	5	1.8060	1.8318	15.34	13.56
Sept.	723	443	147	75	19	24	15	-	2.0173	1.8499	13.15	13.52
Oct.	588	333	119	94	26	8	6	2	1.9323	1.8562	11.92	13.38
Nov.	599	343	96	80	32	28	14	6	0.9306	1.7774	13.82	13.42
Dec.	492	306	34	77	22	19	25	9	0.7355	1.6826	18.66	13.77
2009 Jan.	288	81	56	64	11	54	15	7	0.3232	0.3232	31.02	31.02
Feb.	215	35	-	74	24	69	8	5	0.2808	0.3031	54.17	38.91
Mar.	198	33	-	58	19	73	9	6	0.3741	0.3261	71.44	45.65

## 83. MONETARY BILLS

Unit: 10<sup>6</sup> MOP

2/3

Year/Month	Turnover							
	Total	Overnight	1 week	1 month	2 months	3 months	6 months	1 year
1	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
2006	476 503.0	310 082.0	56 824.0	45 757.0	19 284.5	32 846.5	8 359.0	3 350.0
2007	738 139.5	467 582.5	120 511.5	83 790.5	21 859.0	31 558.5	9 253.5	3 584.0
2008	770 497.0	484 452.5	123 735.5	96 155.0	31 283.0	27 154.5	6 565.0	1 151.5
2008 Mar.	60 940.0	41 143.5	8 519.5	6 070.5	1 356.5	3 770.0	80.0	-
Apr.	68 897.5	43 381.0	11 840.5	7 843.5	3 066.5	2 013.0	613.0	140.0
May	65 213.5	42 998.0	9 823.0	7 564.0	2 526.0	1 613.0	509.5	180.0
Jun.	55 526.0	32 844.5	9 258.0	9 424.5	1 933.0	1 472.0	559.0	35.0
Jul.	60 042.5	28 991.5	17 008.5	8 475.5	3 139.0	1 735.0	693.0	-
Aug.	58 887.0	35 003.5	10 280.0	8 234.5	2 850.0	1 705.0	600.0	214.0
Sept.	60 387.0	34 967.0	12 160.0	8 151.0	3 446.0	1 164.0	499.0	-
Oct.	55 989.5	31 493.5	11 433.0	9 722.0	2 874.0	370.0	62.0	35.0
Nov.	59 271.5	36 895.5	9 218.5	7 963.5	2 512.0	2 241.5	353.0	87.5
Dec.	51 676.5	34 500.0	3 055.0	7 927.5	3 284.0	1 560.5	1 103.0	246.5
2009 Jan.	30 239.5	12 253.0	6 158.5	5 149.0	1 395.5	4 058.5	1 000.0	225.0
Feb.	15 635.5	1 964.0	-	6 029.0	1 617.0	5 627.5	390.0	8.0
Mar.	11 992.0	570.0	-	3 740.0	1 139.0	6 097.0	325.0	121.0

3/3

Year/Month	Gross balance at month end								Average terms (days)
	Total	Overnight	1 week	1 month	2 months	3 months	6 months	1 year	Up to maturity
1	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
2006	26 640.0	2 280.5	1 248.5	4 793.0	3 857.0	6 408.0	4 703.0	3 350.0	..
2007	33 705.0	5 070.5	2 584.0	4 624.5	5 967.0	8 482.0	3 393.0	3 584.0	..
2008	25 265.0	2 841.5	66.5	7 927.5	5 796.0	4 172.0	3 310.0	1 151.5	..
2008 Mar.	33 799.0	2 921.0	2 314.0	6 070.5	3 429.0	13 280.5	3 091.5	2 692.5	39.64
Apr.	32 757.0	2 491.5	2 069.5	8 203.5	4 423.0	10 028.5	3 146.0	2 395.0	38.87
May	29 475.5	2 321.5	1 489.0	7 564.0	5 792.5	7 396.0	2 806.0	2 106.5	38.75
Jun.	28 396.5	1 949.5	1 893.0	9 424.5	4 459.0	5 468.0	3 255.0	1 947.5	36.54
Jul.	28 274.0	1 852.0	3 156.5	8 475.5	5 072.0	4 820.0	3 308.5	1 589.5	37.95
Aug.	28 888.5	2 150.0	1 960.0	8 909.5	6 299.0	4 952.0	3 054.5	1 563.5	38.09
Sept.	29 044.0	1 732.5	3 371.0	8 151.0	6 296.0	4 604.0	3 553.5	1 336.0	35.17
Oct.	25 967.0	967.0	1 591.5	9 722.0	6 320.0	3 239.0	2 922.5	1 205.0	32.23
Nov.	26 353.0	2 626.0	2 555.5	8 255.5	5 416.0	3 775.5	2 796.0	928.5	33.27
Dec.	25 265.0	2 841.5	66.5	7 927.5	5 796.0	4 172.0	3 310.0	1 151.5	42.06
2009 Jan.	24 367.0	10.0	1 728.0	5 149.0	4 679.5	7 970.5	3 617.0	1 213.0	51.56
Feb.	25 847.0	10.0	-	6 503.0	3 479.5	11 276.5	3 407.0	1 171.0	53.90
Mar.	26 814.0	10.0	-	3 740.0	2 756.0	15 783.0	3 233.0	1 292.0	54.18

84. AVERAGE EXCHANGE RATES OF PATACA <sup>a</sup>

Year/Month	Country/currency						
	Australian Dollar AUD	European Euro EUR <sup>b</sup>	South Korean Won KRW	US Dollar USD	New Taiwan Dollar TWD	British Pound GBP	Hong Kong Dollar HKD
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
2006	601.69	1 002.72	0.84	800.06	24.62	1 469.93	103.00
2007	673.51	1 100.49	0.87	803.60	24.47	1 608.87	103.00
2008	685.52	1 180.92	0.74	802.06	25.48	1 489.65	103.00
2008 May	762.63	1 250.29	0.78	803.31	26.26	1 579.28	103.00
Jun.	765.07	1 251.05	0.78	804.15	26.47	1 580.78	103.00
Jul.	773.12	1 266.61	0.79	803.40	26.43	1 597.71	103.00
Aug.	710.89	1 205.33	0.77	804.23	25.80	1 522.43	103.00
Sept.	658.90	1 154.60	0.71	802.24	25.11	1 443.86	103.00
Oct.	548.32	1 061.77	0.60	799.25	24.44	1 350.20	103.00
Nov.	523.29	1 014.89	0.57	798.39	24.12	1 222.51	103.00
Dec.	534.59	1 074.63	0.59	798.31	24.08	1 192.67	103.00
2009 Jan.	543.53	1 064.12	0.59	798.91	23.98	1 162.06	103.00
Feb.	518.07	1 021.27	0.56	798.63	23.35	1 149.93	103.00
Mar.	530.90	1 041.68	0.55	798.62	23.25	1 134.06	103.00
Apr.	568.89	1 053.12	0.60	798.29	23.70	1 172.97	103.00
May	608.78	1 088.33	0.64	798.36	24.29	1 228.50	103.00

  

Year/Month	Country/currency						
	Japanese Yen JPY	Malaysian Ringgit MYR	New Zealand Dollar NZD	Canadian Dollar CAD	P. R. China Renminbi CNY	Singapore Dollar SGD	Swiss Franc CHF
1	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2006	6.8864	217.97	518.89	705.44	100.2471	502.94	638.01
2007	6.8285	233.74	591.28	750.65	105.5964	533.25	669.98
2008	7.7631	241.24	573.41	757.68	115.4632	567.88	743.26
2008 May	7.6978	249.90	624.15	803.43	115.1705	588.23	769.25
Jun.	7.5233	246.95	612.61	791.82	116.5038	587.88	775.35
Jul.	7.5232	247.29	606.74	792.95	117.4813	591.26	782.56
Aug.	7.3584	241.84	570.58	764.20	117.3743	573.49	743.53
Sept.	7.5181	233.39	541.84	758.49	117.4205	561.62	724.56
Oct.	7.9869	226.84	484.58	677.40	117.0224	540.92	699.80
Nov.	8.2472	222.67	450.65	654.59	116.9270	529.81	671.08
Dec.	8.7365	224.54	445.41	647.26	116.6658	539.37	697.65
2009 Jan.	8.8164	224.30	444.10	652.60	116.8378	537.64	712.92
Feb.	8.6571	219.80	410.80	642.38	116.8325	526.35	686.09
Mar.	8.1664	217.30	423.89	631.99	116.8568	521.88	691.21
Apr.	8.0788	221.11	455.40	649.82	116.8575	530.61	695.86
May	8.2724	226.70	478.68	691.50	116.9837	546.07	720.04

a MOP per 100 units of foreign currency - monthly averages.

b In January 1999, the designation of the single European currency was changed from "ECU" to "EURO".

## 85. INTEREST RATES OF DEPOSITS IN PATACA

					annual %
Year/Month	Savings deposits		3-month time fixed deposits		
	End of period	Average	End of period	Average	
1	2	3	4	5	
2006	2.278	~	2.679	~	
2007	1.250	~	2.069	~	
2008	0.010	~	0.073	~	
2008 Mar.	0.010	0.179	0.821	0.968	
Apr.	0.010	0.010	0.864	0.846	
May	0.010	0.010	0.950	0.947	
Jun.	0.010	0.010	1.187	1.064	
Jul.	0.010	0.010	1.156	1.184	
Aug.	0.010	0.010	1.275	1.246	
Sept.	0.010	0.010	1.673	1.368	
Oct.	0.010	0.010	1.540	1.662	
Nov.	0.010	0.010	0.591	0.833	
Dec.	0.010	0.010	0.073	0.301	
2009 Jan.	0.010	0.010	0.088	0.085	
Feb.	0.010	0.010	0.045	0.060	
Mar.	0.010	0.010	0.039	0.044	

## 86. MACAO INTERBANK OFFERED RATES

							annual %
Year/Month	1 month		3 months		6 months		
	End of period	Average	End of period	Average	End of period	Average	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
2006	3.9125	~	3.9125	~	3.9500	~	
2007	3.2663	~	3.4750	~	3.5348	~	
2008	0.2963	~	0.9038	~	1.4263	~	
2008 May	1.6653	1.4552	1.9753	1.8845	2.1775	2.1176	
Jun.	1.8813	1.8067	2.3245	2.2256	2.6630	2.5578	
Jul.	1.9445	1.8338	2.3120	2.2737	2.6300	2.6123	
Aug.	1.8535	1.8224	2.2563	2.2387	2.5675	2.5527	
Sept.	4.3350	2.6545	3.6743	2.7000	3.5208	2.8114	
Oct.	2.1913	3.7442	3.3178	3.8300	3.5150	3.6946	
Nov.	1.1300	1.1433	2.0713	2.2007	2.3600	2.5121	
Dec.	0.2963	0.8241	0.9038	1.4778	1.4263	1.9905	
2009 Jan.	0.3988	0.2391	0.9588	0.8352	1.3238	1.2469	
Feb.	0.2398	0.2064	0.8300	0.7951	1.2200	1.1760	
Mar.	0.3163	0.2883	0.8800	0.8762	1.1838	1.2193	
Apr.	0.1700	0.2587	0.6888	0.8203	0.9988	1.1204	
May	0.1325	0.1351	0.3365	0.4704	0.6900	0.8004	